

Level II Cumulative Index

- A**
- AAR. *see* average accounting rate of return
- abandonment option
for capital projects, 3:54
defined, 3:52
- Abbott Laboratories, 4:166
- AB InBev. *see* Anheuser-Busch InBev
- abnormal earnings, 4:463
- abnormal returns, 1:337–338; 4:7
- ABO. *see* accumulated benefit obligation
- ABS. *see* asset-backed securities
- absolute convergence, 1:652
- absolute recommendations, 1:220
- absolute risk aversion, 6:364
- absolute valuation models, 4:22–24
- absolute version of PPP, 1:526–527
- academic designations, order of, 1:176
- accelerated depreciation, capital projects, 3:32–34
- acceleration provisions, sinking fund bond, 5:113–114
- access to capital, 6:104
- access to properties, 6:86
- account information, regular statements of, 1:77
- accounting
book value, 6:337n.19
for capital project cash flows, 3:56
clean surplus, 4:204n.12, 461n.3
and book value/future earnings, 4:483–484
and net income comparisons, 2:169
and residual income model, 4:472
violations of, 4:484–492
dirty-surplus, 2:169
fair value, 4:387–390; 6:337
gain-on-sale, 2:262
inventory, 4:358, 387, 493
market-based, 5:279
mark-to-market, 6:337n.19
- Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority (ACRA), 1:682
- accounting choices, 2:197–198
- accounting estimates, 4:355n.12
- accounting income, 3:59–61
- accounting information, for equity valuation, 4:17–21
- accounting methods
for cash flow, 4:401
equity method, 2:24–35
at Deutsche Bank, 2:25–26
example, 2:24–25
fair value option, 2:30
and goodwill, 2:29–30
impairment, 2:31
investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
and transactions with associates/joint ventures, 2:31–34
- pooling of interests method, 2:37, 42n.25
and residual income model, 4:483–496
accounting for intangible assets, 4:493–496
accounting for nonrecurring items, 4:496
aggressive accounting practices, 4:496
balance sheet adjustments for fair value, 4:492–493
clean surplus violations, 4:484–492
uniting of interests method, 2:37
- Accounting Quality Model, 2:218
- accounting risk, 3:236
- accounting scandals, 3:183–184
- accounting standards, international differences in, 4:417–418. *see also specific standards*
- Accounting Standards Codification (ASC)
Business Combinations (ASC 805), 4:523n.11, 540, 546
Fair Value Measurements (ASC 820), 4:521n.5, 523n.12–13, 541
Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets (ASC 350), 4:521n.5–6
and IASB/FASB convergence, 2:8
Share-Based Payment (ASC 718), 4:522n.7
- accounting standard-setting bodies, regulatory recommendations of, 1:681
- accounting systems, corporate investments in, 2:9
- account reviews
firm policies on, 1:77
regular, 1:94
systematic, 1:86
- accounts
with beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
family, 1:80, 160–161
in performance calculations, 1:100
working capital, 2:284
- accounts receivable, earnings quality and, 2:226, 231
- accrual periods
for interest rate options, 5:364, 365
for Libor spot market, 5:287
for swaps, 5:307
for swaptions, 5:368
- accruals
in Beneish model, 2:211
as component of earnings, 2:217–218
discretionary vs. non-discretionary, 2:218
earnings quality and measures of, 2:217–222
in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
- accruals ratios, Nestlé, 2:294
- accrued interest, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:295, 296
- accumulated benefit obligation (ABO), 2:75n.5
- accumulated other comprehensive income (AOCI), 4:488
- accuracy, of research, 1:211
- acquiring company (acquirer), 3:254
- acquisition(s). *see also* mergers and acquisitions
bargain, 2:40
as business combination, 2:36
business valuations before, 4:521
and convertible bonds, 5:158
defined, 3:254; 4:9
financial report quality issues in, 2:204–205
form of, 3:262–263
short-term stock return performance in, 1:337–338
- acquisition capital (private equity class), 6:137
- acquisition method for business combinations, 2:38–42
- acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
- assets and liabilities in, 2:38
contingent liabilities in, 2:38
financial assets and liabilities in, 2:39
goodwill in, 2:39
indemnification assets in, 2:38–39
post-combination balance sheet for, 2:40–42
- acquisition price, fair value and, 2:40
- ACRA. *see* Accounting and Corporate Regulatory Authority
- Actavis Equity S.a r.l., 2:26
- actions
investment (*see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V])
fair dealing in, 1:83–84
firm policies on, 1:77
impact of, 1:12–13
personal, 1:55
unethical, 1:29
- active factor risk, 6:288
- active investment strategy, 6:243
- active managers
active risk and guidelines for, 6:287
objectives of, 6:284
- active portfolio management, 6:443–504
for bond portfolios, 5:20–24
comparing strategies in, 6:477
fundamental law of active management, 6:459–487
and active security returns, 6:460–464
applications of, 6:471–484
basic fundamental law, 6:464–466
ex ante measurement of skill with, 6:484–485
and *ex post* performance, 6:469–471
fixed-income strategies based on, 6:478–484
full fundamental law, 6:466–469

- active portfolio management (*continued*)
 global equity strategy based on, 6:471–478
 independence of investment decisions, 6:485–486
 limitations of, 6:484–487
 and modern portfolio theory, 6:443–444
 multifactor models for, 6:291
 practice problems, 6:490–498
 rebalancing in, 6:483–484
 risk and return in, 6:449–459
 information ratio, 6:452–454, 458–459
 optimal portfolio construction, 6:454–459
 Sharpe ratio, 6:449–452
 rules-based, 6:291
 solutions to problems, 6:499–504
 value added metric, 6:444–449
 benchmarks for, 6:444–445
 calculations of, 6:445–447
 for country equity markets, 6:447
 decomposition of, 6:447–449
- active returns, 6:284–286. *see also* value added (metric)
 and active risk, 6:286–287
 calculating, 6:445–447
 decomposition of, 6:284–286
 defined, 6:284
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:460–464
 for global equity portfolio, 6:471–478
 and information ratio, 6:453
 optimal expected, 6:464–465
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:457
 scaling forecasts of, 6:463–464
 variance in, 6:470
- active risk, 6:286–290
 and active manager guidelines, 6:287
 and active return, 6:286–287
 comparing investments based on, 6:289–290
 decomposing, 6:287–289
 defined, 6:286
 for fixed-income portfolios, 6:479
 for global equity portfolio, 6:471, 477
 and information ratio, 6:452–453
 optimal, 6:469
 in optimal portfolio construction, 6:455–457
- active risk squared, 6:288
- active share, 6:340, 453
- active specific risk, 6:288–289
- active weights
 in full fundamental law of active management, 6:466
 for global equity portfolio, 6:473
 sizing of, 6:463–464
 in value added calculations, 6:446
- Actual/360 day count convention, 1:509n.6
- actuarial gain, 2:76, 79–81
- actuarial loss, 2:76, 79–81
- ACWI. *see* MSCI All Country World Index
- Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:230–231
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
- additional services, for select clients, 1:88
- add-on basis, interest rates on, 5:287n.10
- Adebonojo, Enitan, 2:194
- Adelphia Communications, 3:184, 207
- adequate compliance procedures, 1:119–121
- adjusted earnings, 4:354
- adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 growth in, 6:103–104
 P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109
- adjusted historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:63–66
- adjusted present value (APV), 4:270n.2
- adjusted price, for fixed-income forwards/futures, 5:296
- adjusted R², 1:333–334
- administrative costs, 6:157
- administrative law, 1:681
- administrative regulations, 1:681
- ADR. *see* American Depository Receipt
- ADR ratio, 4:357–358
- advanced discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:41–45
- advanced economies. *see also* developed countries
 classification, 1:600n.1
 convergence of developing and, 1:660
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:599, 600
- advanced settle payment convention (advanced set), 5:288, 289, 364
- adverse selection, 1:684
- advisers, selecting, 1:129
- affiliates, income from, 4:130
- AFFO. *see* adjusted funds from operations
- Africa. *see also specific countries*
 development strategies, 1:658, 659
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:600, 601
 soft crops, 6:191
 technical analysis of exchange rates, 1:577
- after-tax costs
 of debt, 3:101–102
 of equity, 3:102
- after-tax interest, FCFF and, 4:274
- AGA. *see* American Gas Association
- age, depreciation of property and, 6:46–49
- age distribution, of population, 1:621
- agency costs
 of capital structure decisions, 3:104–105
 dividends to control, 3:136–138
 of equity, 3:104
- agency issues, 4:519n.2
- agency problems, 3:181–184, 204
- agency relationships, 3:180–184, 204–208
 director–shareholder conflicts, 3:207–208
 information asymmetry in, 3:181–182
 manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:205–207
 principal–agent relationships, 3:180–181
- agency risk, for private equity investments, 6:157
- agendas, of board of directors, 3:226
- agent options, 1:154
- aggressive accounting choices, 2:197; 4:496
- aggressive estimates, 4:19
- agriculture, 6:220, 221. *see also* grains
- Ahold, 4:125–126, 144
- AICPA. *see* American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
- AIDS epidemic, 1:603
- AIG, 5:243
- AIMR. *see* Association for Investment Management and Research
- Airbus, 3:180
- Air France-KLM, 4:166
- airline industry
 cost of goods sold in, 4:116
 credit spreads in, 6:408
- Albert Heijn, 4:116–117
- algorithmic trading, defined, 6:506
- algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading, 6:505–523
- algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:514–516
 real-time market monitoring/surveillance, 6:515–516
 risk management, 6:514–515
- algorithm life cycle, 6:511–512
- evolution of, 6:512–514
- execution algorithms, 6:506–507
- high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:507–512
- impact on securities markets, 6:517–519
- latency minimization, 6:510–511
- platforms and technologies, 6:514
- Alleghany Corporation, 4:74–76
- all-in forward rate, 1:512, 513
- all-in return, uncovered interest rate parity and, 1:520–522
- allocations
 minimum lot, 1:88–89
 trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247
 transaction, 1:87–88
- Allou Health & Beauty Care, Inc., 2:219–220, 250
- all risks yield (ARY), 6:30–31, 37
- ALM. *see* asset/liability matching
- alpha
 ANOVA testing of, 1:296, 297
 defined, 4:7
 expected, 4:52
 positive, 6:243
 as value added, 6:445–446
- alpha discovery, 6:512
- alternative hypotheses, 1:273
- alternative index approaches, 6:291
- Altman model, 2:235–236
- Altria Group, Inc., 4:441
- Amazon, 4:166
- AmBev, 4:135
- AMC. *see* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct
- Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:210

- American call options
 - European vs., 5:112, 341, 344–348
 - multiperiod binomial model for, 5:351
 - notation for, 5:329
 - path-dependency of, 5:328
 - spreads with, 5:416n.36
 - two-period binomial model for, 5:340–348
- American Depositary Receipt (ADR), 4:53, 357–358
- American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100
- American Express Company, 6:239
- American Gas Association (AGA), 4:16n.
- American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA), 4:17
 - IGBVT, 4:522n.9
 - IPRD Practice Aid, 4:536n.25, 540, 557–558
 - standards required by, 4:557–558
 - Stock Practice Aid, 4:535n.24, 558
- American Petroleum Institute (API), 4:16n.
- American Society of Appraisers (ASA), 4:522n.9
- American Stock Exchange, 1:341
- America Online, 4:546
- AmeriServe Food Distribution Inc., 2:216
- amortization
 - of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:176
 - of segments, 2:289
- Amylin Pharmaceuticals, 4:111
- analysis of variance (ANOVA)
 - for linear regression with one variable, 1:295–298
 - for multiple linear regression, 1:321, 331–333
- analyst adjustments
 - for comparability, 4:358
 - to funds from operations, 6:104–108
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99–101
- analysts
 - buy-side, 4:30
 - CFO adjustments by, 4:298
 - commodity market, 6:203
 - communication with, 4:10
 - compensation of, 1:214, 215, 217
 - issues with intercorporate investment in associates, 2:34–35
 - nonpublic information from, 1:65–66
 - probit models for coverage, 1:367–369
 - research, 1:212
 - roles and responsibilities of, 4:30–32
 - sell-side, 4:30–32
 - supervisory, 1:212
 - trailing P/E adjustments by, 4:354–358
 - use of regression analysis, 1:318
- analytical method of VaR estimation, 6:308. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
- Anheuser-Busch Cos., 4:359
- Anheuser-Busch InBev (AB InBev), 4:135–138, 146, 428
- annual compounding, currency forwards with, 5:302, 303
- annual reports, 3:209
- annuities
 - discount factor for, 5:368
 - equivalent annual annuity approach, 3:40
 - present value of, 5:367–368
 - risk measures and, 6:344
- ANOVA. *see* analysis of variance
- Ansell Limited, 4:251
- anticompetitive behavior, 3:187
- antitrust regulations, 1:694; 3:184, 273–276
- AOCI. *see* accumulated other comprehensive income
- AOL Time Warner, 4:94, 99
- API. *see* American Petroleum Institute
- Apple Inc.
 - long-term growth, 4:166
 - price increases, 4:143
 - tablet computers, 4:151–152
 - terminal value, 4:165
- applicable law
 - and Code/Standards, 1:22–23
 - on confidentiality, 1:102
 - in firm policy, 1:77
 - global, 1:24–25
 - and investment products, 1:23–25
 - providing information on, 1:27
 - staying informed about, 1:26
- application programming interfaces (APIs), 6:512
- appraisal-based real estate indices, 6:58–59
- Appraisal Foundation, 4:540, 543n.34, 557, 558
- appraisal lag, 6:60–61
- appraisals
 - private company, 4:518n.1
 - real estate
 - for commercial real estate, 6:22–25
 - growth explicit, 6:34
 - with level NOI, 6:36
 - with terminal value, 6:35–36
- appraisers, cash flow forecasts by, 4:529–530
- appreciation
 - capital, 6:13, 81–82
 - of currencies, 1:544
 - in currency options, 5:397
 - of equity market, 1:608
 - price, 6:13
- approval, for outside compensation, 1:117
- approved lists of equity, 3:129
- APT. *see* arbitrage pricing theory
- APV. *see* adjusted present value
- AQI. *see* asset quality index
- Aqua America Inc., 4:214
- AR(1). *see* first-order autoregression
- AR(2). *see* second-order autoregression
- AR(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregression
- arbitrage
 - and commodity contracts, 6:199–200
 - with convertible bonds, 5:160
 - and credit default swaps, 5:257
 - defined, 6:270
 - with forward exchange rates, 1:507–509
 - in investment opportunities, 5:328n.1
 - opportunities for, 5:72–74
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:272–274
 - principle of no arbitrage, 5:72–73
 - regulatory, 1:684–685
 - risk, 6:270n.4
 - risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
 - and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:503–507
 - triangular, 1:504–505
- arbitrage-free models of term structure, 5:41–44
- equilibrium models vs., 5:38
- Ho–Lee model, 5:41–43
- partial equilibrium model, 5:43
- arbitrage-free valuation, 5:71–106
 - about, 5:71–72
 - arbitrage opportunities, 5:72–74
 - binomial interest rate trees, 5:75–94
 - binomial valuation method, 5:77–81
 - calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:87–89
 - construction of rate trees, 5:84–89
 - determining bond's value at a node, 5:81–84
 - estimating interest rate volatility, 5:81
 - in pathwise valuation, 5:91–94
 - pricing bonds with, 5:82–84
 - and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:75–76
 - valuing option-free bonds with, 5:89–91
- confirming arbitrage-free values, 5:90–91
- of convertible bonds, 5:163
- of coupon bonds, 5:211
- defined, 5:72
- forward contracts, 5:271–305
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:304–305
 - currency forwards, 5:300–304
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:295–296, 299–300
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:273–283
 - interest rate forwards, 5:286–295
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
- futures contracts, 5:284–305
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:304–305
 - currency futures, 5:300
 - equity futures, 5:284
 - fixed-income futures, 5:295–299
 - interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
- implications of, 5:74–75
- law of one price, 5:72–73
- Monte Carlo method, 5:94–96
- practice problems, 5:98–102
- principle of no arbitrage, 5:72–73
- principles for forward commitments, 5:270–271
- solutions to problems, 5:103–106
- swap contracts, 5:305–323
 - currency swaps, 5:311–318
 - equity swaps, 5:318–323
 - interest rate swaps, 5:307–311
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:306–307
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:305–306

- arbitrage opportunities
 - defined, **6:270**
 - portfolio return as indicator of, **6:272–274**
- arbitrage portfolio, **6:273**
- arbitrage pricing theory (APT)
 - CAPM vs., **6:269–270**
 - estimating risk premium with, **3:49**
 - and multifactor models, **4:77**; **6:269–275**
 - assumptions in, **6:269–270**
 - calculating expected return to portfolio, **6:270–271**
 - Carhart four-factor model, **6:273–275**
 - parameters in one-factor APT model, **6:271–272**
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, **6:272–274**
 - one-factor APT model, **6:271–272**
- arbitrage profit, borrowing, **5:275–277**
- arbitrageurs
 - and commodity markets, **6:199–200, 203**
 - in financial markets, **5:328**
 - fundamental rules for, **5:270, 273–274, 326, 328**
- ARCH. *see* autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(1). *see* first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- ARCH(*p*). *see* *p*th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity
- Archer Daniels Midland Company, **1:373, 391; 3:180**
- Argentina
 - economic growth, **1:604–606**
 - exchange rate crisis, **1:561**
 - natural resources, **1:619**
 - openness of economy, **1:658**
 - real GDP per capita, **1:600, 655, 656**
 - sovereign credit risk, **6:409**
- ARGUS Valuation DCF, **6:28n.4**
- arithmetic mean, **4:58, 61–62, 426–427**
- ARMA models. *see* autoregressive moving-average models of time-series analysis
- AR models. *see* autoregressive models for time-series analysis
- Arthur Andersen, **2:232**
- Articles of Incorporation, **1:23**
- ARY. *see* all risks yield
- ASA. *see* American Society of Appraisers
- ASC. *see* Accounting Standards Codification
- Asia. *see also specific countries*
 - commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 - corporate governance failures, **3:200**
 - firms with negative book value for equity, **1:486**
 - publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**
 - real estate operating companies, **6:96**
 - real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, **1:599, 601**
 - regulatory response to global financial crisis, **1:685**
 - soft commodities, **6:191**
 - swaps market, **5:25**
 - technical analysis of exchange rates, **1:577**
 - US Treasuries purchases, **6:400**
- Asian debt crisis (Asian contagion), **5:184**
- Asian financial crisis (1997–1998), **1:568, 572; 6:410**
- ask price, in FX market, **1:500–501**
- ASM International, **4:417–418**
- assessed value, of property, **6:23**
- asset allocation
 - multifactor models for, **6:283**
 - strategic and tactical, **6:244–245**
 - and time horizon, **6:252–253**
 - value added due to, **6:447–449**
- asset-backed securities (ABS), **5:218–219**
- asset-based valuation
 - of equity, **4:23–24**
 - of private companies, **4:524, 548–550**
- asset beta, **3:98**
- asset class(es)
 - real estate vs. other, **6:9–11, 17–18**
 - returns by, **6:13, 14, 82, 85**
- asset/liability matching (ALM), **6:223–224**
- asset liquidity, **6:252**
- asset management, **6:16**
- Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC), **1:10, 27, 129**
- asset managers, **6:16, 339–342**
- asset quality index (AQI), **2:211**
- asset risk, **3:236**
- assets
 - in acquisition method, **2:38, 39**
 - artificial price volatility, **1:70–72**
 - available-for-sale, **2:17–18**
 - average, **2:289**
 - base composition of, **2:282–283**
 - cash operating return on, **2:289–290**
 - contingent, **2:55**
 - current exchange rate for all (*see* current rate method)
 - custody of client, **1:74**
 - disclosure of net pension, **2:93**
 - expenditures at Nestlé, **2:286–288**
 - financial, **2:11–22**
 - in acquisition method, **2:39**
 - available-for-sale, **2:12–13, 17–18**
 - classification and measurement of, **2:20–22**
 - fair value through profit or loss, **2:10–11**
 - held-to-maturity, **2:11**
 - impairment of, **2:15–20**
 - as investment category, **2:9**
 - loans and receivables, **2:13–14**
 - reclassification of, **2:14–15, 22**
 - valuation of, **5:72**
 - guideline assets, **4:347**
 - indemnification, **2:38–39**
 - intangible
 - in excess earnings method, **4:540**
 - in pre-money valuations, **6:149**
 - and private company valuation, **4:518**
 - in residual income valuations, **4:493–496**
 - leased, **2:52–53**
 - long positions in, **5:394, 408**
 - long-term, **4:131**
 - monetary, **2:131–133**
 - net asset balance sheet exposure, **2:134**
 - nonearning, **4:409**
 - nonfinancial, **4:390**
 - nonmonetary, **2:131**
 - nonoperating, **4:315, 525**
 - non-traded, **4:74–77**
 - and operating cash flow, **2:296**
 - outright long positions in, **5:394**
 - personal-use, **4:526**
 - of product groups, **2:292**
 - purchasing of, as form of acquisition, **3:263**
 - return on, **3:61; 4:241, 242, 371n.26**
 - synthetic, **5:394–396**
- Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities* (IPRD Practice Aid), **4:536n.25, 540, 557–558**
- asset valuation
 - economic factors in, **6:355–442**
 - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, **6:359**
 - bonds, **6:359–413**
 - commercial real estate, **6:428–433**
 - and connections of financial activity with economy, **6:356**
 - equities, **6:413–427**
 - practice problems, **6:437–439**
 - with present value model of asset valuation, **6:356–358**
 - solutions to problems, **6:440–442**
 - expectations of future cash flows in, **6:359**
 - for financial assets, **5:72**
 - present value model of, **6:356–358**
- asset weighing, **1:99**
- Assicurazioni Generali, **5:390**
- associated gas, **6:189**
- associates
 - Deutsche Bank, **2:25**
 - intercorporate investment in, **2:23–35**
 - accounting treatment, **2:10**
 - amortization of excess purchase price, **2:28–30**
 - disclosure, **2:34**
 - equity method of accounting for, **2:24–35**
 - fair value option, **2:30**
 - and goodwill, **2:29–30**
 - impairment, **2:31**
 - investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**
 - issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**
 - and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**
 - and transactions with associates, **2:31–34**
 - as investment category, **2:9**
 - transactions with, **2:31–34**
- Association for Investment Management and Research (AIMR), **4:31–32**
- assumptions
 - about error term, **1:280, 281, 324**
 - about health care costs, **2:91–93**
 - about post-employment benefits, **2:89–93**
 - in arbitrage pricing model, **6:269–270**

- in bankruptcy prediction models, 2:236
 - of BSM model, 5:327, 352–354
 - in equilibrium term structure models, 5:38
 - financial statement reporting of changes in, 2:86–87
 - frictionless market, 5:195, 213
 - going-concern, 2:236; 4:8
 - homoskedasticity, 1:281, 339, 449
 - in linear regression model, 1:280–282, 324–329
 - in long-term forecasting, 4:166–167
 - normality, 1:281n.25
 - for real estate valuation, 6:41–43
 - in simulations, 1:483
 - in stock option pricing models, 2:102–103
 - for venture capital method of valuation, 6:177
 - violations of regression analysis assumptions, 1:338–353
 - and heteroskedasticity, 1:339–345
 - in model specification, 1:354
 - and multicollinearity, 1:349–352
 - in multiple linear regression model, 1:324–325
 - and serial correlation, 1:345–349
 - AstraZeneca PLC
 - Dickey–Fuller test for, 1:434
 - EPS adjustments for nonrecurring items, 4:354–355
 - modeling unit root for, 1:434–437
 - n*-period moving average for, 1:438
 - asymmetric information, 3:105, 181–182
 - at market, forward contracts, 5:272
 - @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
 - AT&T, 4:370–373, 426
 - at-the-money options, 3:218
 - audit committees, 3:196, 215–216, 226, 227
 - audit costs, 6:157
 - auditors
 - independent, 3:196
 - opinions of, 2:250–254
 - auditor shopping, 2:254
 - The Auditor's Responsibility to Consider Fraud and Error in an Audit of Financial Statements* (International Federation of Accountants), 4:17
 - audits, oversight of, 3:215–216
 - augmented Solow approach to economic growth, 1:649
 - Australia
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:471–476
 - algorithmic/HFT trading, 6:513
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:396, 397
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:386–388
 - commodity exchanges, 6:203
 - common law, 3:113
 - dividend imputation tax system, 3:142–143
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:421
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - GDP growth rate, 4:209
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - ICT capital in GDP, 1:625
 - Kyoto Protocol, 3:234
 - money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 284, 286
 - natural resources, 1:617, 619
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:628
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599, 600, 655, 656
 - real yields, 6:372, 373, 376
 - Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:135
 - self-regulating organizations in, 1:682
 - Australian dollar
 - and capital flows, 1:547
 - currency code, 1:587
 - FX carry trades in, 1:541
 - mark-to-market of forward contracts for, 1:512–513
 - and yen carry trades, 1:561
 - Austria
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - autocorrelations
 - of errors, 1:345–349, 418–420
 - of residuals, 1:418–420
 - of time-series data, 1:417
 - Automatic Data Processing, 3:134
 - Autonomy Corporation, 2:259–261
 - autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH)
 - testing for, 1:449–451
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:458
 - autoregressive (AR) models for time-series analysis, 1:415–428
 - challenges with, 1:404–405
 - comparing forecast model performance, 1:424–426
 - with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:449–451
 - covariance-stationary series, 1:416–417
 - instability of regression coefficients, 1:426–428
 - mean reversion, 1:420–421
 - moving-average, 1:448–449
 - moving-average models vs., 1:437, 440–442
 - multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:421–424
 - seasonal lags in, 1:442–448
 - serially correlated errors in, 1:417–420
- autoregressive moving-average (ARMA) models of time-series analysis, 1:448–449
- availability
 - debt, 4:533
 - of transactions, 4:546
- available-for-sale assets, 2:17–18
- available-for-sale investments
 - impairments for, 2:17–18
 - intercorporate investments in, 2:12–13
 - reclassification of, 2:14–15
 - unrealized changes in market value for, 4:484
- average accounting rate of return (AAR), 3:15–16
- average assets, 2:289
- average cost of inventory, 2:138
- average hours worked, economic growth and, 1:624
- average return on equity, 4:356
- Avon Products, 1:467, 474; 4:118, 119
- Axis Manufacturing Company, Inc., 4:461–463
- B**
- Bachelier, Louis, 5:351, 352
- backwardation
 - defined, 6:205
 - and Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
 - and roll return, 6:216–221
- backward induction methodology, 5:81–91
 - for bonds at nodes of binomial trees, 5:81–84
 - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:84–89
 - for option-free bonds, 5:89–91
- backward integration, 3:254–255
- backwardness effect, 1:657
- Baker Hughes Inc., 4:14–15
- balance of payments flows
 - capital flows, 1:547–554
 - and carry trades, 1:550–552
 - and equity market trends, 1:552–554
 - and real interest rate differentials, 1:548–552
 - in current account, 1:543–546
 - debt sustainability channel, 1:545–546
 - flow supply/demand channel, 1:544
 - portfolio balance channel, 1:545
- balance sheet modeling, 4:130–132
- balance sheet quality, 2:246–250
 - clear presentation, 2:250
 - completeness, 2:247
 - Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
 - unbiased measurement, 2:247
- balance sheets
 - adjustments for fair value on, 4:492–493
 - assessing quality of expense recognition with, 2:233
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:116
 - common-size, 2:233
 - consolidated, 2:48–50, 204–205
 - of DB pension plans, 2:77–78
 - and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 - exposures on, 2:133–134, 149–152
 - foreign currency transactions on, 2:119–121, 158–159
 - investment property on, 6:98–99
 - misstatement of items on, 2:203
 - modifications to, 2:276–277
 - of Nestlé, 2:274–277, 293–294

- balance sheets (*continued*)
 post-combination, 2:40–42
 pro forma, 4:179–180
 quality of earnings indicators from, 4:18
 reclassifications on, 2:200–202
 and statements of cash flows, 4:298
 and structural models, 5:193–194
 balloon payments, for real estate, 6:62
 Baltika, 4:138–142
 Bank for International Settlements (BIS), 5:24, 243
 banking law, in IOSCO framework, 1:692
 banking sector
 credit spreads in, 6:408
 leverage in, 3:113–115
 regulation in, 1:700
 Bank of America, 4:351. *see also* *BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*
 Bank of Canada, 1:559n.19; 4:210
 Bank of Japan, 6:401
 bankruptcy
 business valuation in, 4:521
 costs of financial distress and, 3:103, 104
 as credit event, 5:238
 laws regarding, 1:692
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 Altman model, 2:235–236
 developments in, 2:236
 banks. *see also specific banks*
 central
 business cycle and policy rates, 6:381–382
 discount borrowing windows of, 1:701–702
 estimates of potential GDP by, 1:608, 609
 in exchange rate management, 1:570–571
 purchase of US Treasuries by Asian banks, 6:400
 and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, 6:393
 Taylor rule for, 1:559–561
 market risk management by, 6:338
 promotion of economic growth, 1:601
 return requirement and risk tolerance for, 6:251
 risk budgeting by, 6:346–347
 supervision of, 1:701
 Barclays Capital Aggregate Bond Index, 6:82
 Barclays Capital Government Bond, 6:14
 Barclays Global Aggregate Bond Index, 6:444
 Barclays PLC, 3:159; 4:387–390
 Barclays US Aggregate Index, 6:448, 450
 bargain acquisition, 2:40
 bargaining power, 4:135–137, 168, 169
 BARRA models, 6:281, 283, 289
 BARRA US-E2 model, 6:281
 BARRA US-E4 model, 6:289
 base case scenarios, 4:133, 159, 160
 base currency, 1:500, 509
 Basel Committee on Banking Supervision, 1:685, 700
 base metals. *see* industrial metals
 base revenues, in simulations, 1:483
 BASF AG, 2:124–126; 3:272–273
 basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
 basic earnings per share, 4:353
 basic fundamental law of active management, 6:464–466
 basis, 6:205
 basis swap, 6:224
 basis trading, 5:255–258
 basket trading, 6:508
 BBA. *see* British Bankers Association
 BCE Inc., 4:370–372, 406, 426
 BCOM. *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index
 bear case scenario, 4:134, 159–161
 bear hug, 3:266
 bear spreads, 5:413, 415–416
 Bechtel, 4:518
 beer markets
 Brazilian, 4:135–136
 European, 4:143–144
 Russian, 4:138–142
 United Kingdom, 4:136–137
 United States, 4:143, 144
 behavior
 anticompetitive, 3:187
 ethical, 3:193–197
 pre-dissemination, 1:85
 unethical, 3:189–190
 Beierdorf Consumer, 4:119
 BEIs. *see* break-even inflation rates
 Belgium
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 default-free government bonds, 6:401
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 regulation and government bailouts, 1:700–701
 BelWertV, 6:57
 benchmark(s)
 for active management, 6:243
 for bond valuation, 5:25
 earnings quality and, 2:223
 for fund performance, 6:161
 MSCI All Country World Index as, 6:471–477
 net asset value per share, 6:97–98
 for operating costs, 4:118
 for performance evaluation, 1:93; 6:246
 for swaps, 5:28
 for time value of money, 5:25
 for value added metric, 6:444–445
 benchmark bonds, 5:75
 benchmark par curve, 5:77–78
 benchmark tracking risk, 6:452. *see also* active risk
 benchmark value of the multiple, 4:367
 beneficial ownership, 1:158, 159
 Beneish, Messod D., 2:210, 213
 Beneish model, 2:210–213
 Berkshire Hathaway, 4:19
 Bermuda, 6:96
 Bermudan-style bonds
 callable, 5:112, 128
 puttable, 5:129–130
 best execution (term), 1:76, 78
Best Practice Guidelines Governing Analyst/Corporate Issuer Relations (CFA Institute), 1:33
 beta. *see also* factor sensitivities
 asset, 3:98
 defined, 6:268n.1
 as equity exposure measure, 6:323
 factor, 4:77
 indexes and estimation of, 4:70
 for nonpublic companies, 4:75–77
 for private equity investments, 6:144
 for public companies, 4:71–75
 required rate of return from, 3:49, 51
 standardized, 6:279
 for stock, 1:289–291
 unlevering, 4:75, 76
 BEV. *see* business enterprise value
 Bharath, Sreedhar T., 2:236
 BHP Billiton, 6:212
 bias
 in accounting choices, 2:197
 and balance sheet quality, 2:247
 in bid–ask spread, 1:355–356
 in inflation forecasts, 1:293–295
 look-ahead, 4:429
 survivorship, 4:63
 bid–ask spread
 multiple linear regression model for, 1:319–323
 and nonlinearity of functional form, 1:356–360
 and variable bias, 1:355–356
 bid evaluation, M&A, 3:288–292
 bid–offer quotes
 arbitrage constraints on, 1:503–507
 example, 1:505–507
 in foreign exchange market, 1:500–503
 bid–offer spread
 defined, 1:501
 for forward exchange rates, 1:510–512
 from interbank markets vs. dealers, 1:501
 and liquidity, 1:502, 512
 bid price
 in foreign exchange markets, 1:500–501
 implied, 1:504–505
 and spot exchange rate quotes, 1:503–507
 big-box centers, 6:91
 bill-and-hold basis, sales on, 4:395–396
 bill-and-hold revenue practices, 2:224, 227–228
 binomial interest rate trees, 5:75–94
 binomial valuation method, 5:77–81
 calibrating trees to match term structures, 5:87–89
 construction, 5:84–89
 determining bond’s value at a node, 5:81–84
 estimating interest rate volatility, 5:81
 in pathwise valuation, 5:91–94
 pricing bonds with, 5:82–84
 testing calibration of, 5:168
 and valuing bonds with embedded options, 5:121
 and valuing bonds with spot rates, 5:75–76

- valuing option-free bonds with, 5:89–91
- binomial lattices (binomial trees)
 - for call option with dividends, 5:344
 - of interest rates, 5:349
 - one-period, 5:329–330
 - for put options, 5:341
 - two-period, 5:337, 338
- binomial option valuation model, 5:328–351
 - about, 5:328–329
 - BSM model vs., 5:356
 - interest rate options, 5:349–351
 - multiperiod model, 5:351
 - one-period model, 5:329–336
 - call option, 5:332–335
 - expectations approach, 5:334–336
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:329–334
 - put option, 5:333–334, 336
 - two-period model, 5:336–348
 - American-style options, 5:340–348
 - European-style options, 5:337–340, 344–348
 - expectations approach, 5:339–340
 - no-arbitrage approach, 5:337–339
 - binomial valuation method, 5:77–81
 - bird in the hand argument, 3:128
 - BIS. *see* Bank for International Settlements
 - Black, Fischer, 5:327, 352, 362; 6:443
 - black box, 6:511
 - Black option valuation model, 5:362–369
 - BSM model vs., 5:327
 - for European options on futures, 5:362–364
 - for interest rate options, 5:364–367
 - for swaptions, 5:367–369
 - blackout periods, 1:159
 - Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation (BSM) model, 5:351–361
 - assumptions in, 5:327, 352–354
 - binomial model vs., 5:356–357
 - Black model vs., 5:327, 362
 - for call options, 5:354–359
 - with carry benefits, 5:327, 358
 - for currency options, 5:360–361
 - hedging risk and, 5:372
 - history, 5:351
 - implied estimation with, 5:199, 200
 - implied volatility from, 5:379–380
 - and normal distribution, 5:355
 - for put options, 5:354, 356–359
 - stock and bond components of, 5:355, 357–358
 - for stock options, 5:359–360
 - for stocks, 5:354
 - and valuation with structural models, 5:196
 - Black–Scholes model, 1:578n.25
 - Blackstone Group, 6:136, 141
 - blockage factors, 4:29
 - “block and arrow” diagrams, 5:390
 - blogs, confidential firm information on, 1:115
 - Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), 6:226–229
 - Bloomberg LP, 1:702; 4:71, 234–236
 - Blume adjustment, 4:71
 - BM&FBOVESPA, 6:203, 514
 - BMW AG, 2:130, 175–176
 - BNIC. *see* Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac
 - board of directors, 3:196, 209–222
 - agenda of, 3:226
 - audit committees, 3:215–216, 225–227
 - compensation committee, 3:217–219, 225
 - compensation for, 3:227
 - composition and independence, 3:210–211
 - conflicts of interest in, 3:226–227
 - election of directors, 3:213
 - functions of, 3:223
 - independent chairman of, 3:211–212
 - legal and expert counsel, 3:219
 - nominating committee of, 3:216–217, 225
 - public responsibilities committee of, 3:225
 - qualifications of directors, 3:212–213, 223–224
 - responsibilities of, 3:233
 - responsiveness to shareholder proxy votes, 3:222
 - role of, 3:223
 - self-assessment/self-evaluation by, 3:214, 226
 - sessions of, 3:215
 - size of, 3:225
 - staggered, 3:269
 - Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, 3:110n.16
 - Boeing Company, 1:382–383; 3:179–180, 188; 4:94, 99, 504
 - BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*, 4:28, 205, 351, 399, 419, 428
 - Bohr, Niels, 1:498
 - bond components of valuation models
 - Black model, 5:362
 - BSM model, 5:355, 357–358, 361
 - swaption valuation model, 5:368
 - bond futures. *see* interest rate futures
 - bond indenture, 4:23
 - bonding costs, 3:104
 - bond market, 5:25, 255–257
 - bond portfolios (fixed-income portfolios)
 - active management of, 5:20–24
 - fundamental law of active management for, 6:478–484
 - independence of investment decisions with, 6:485–486
 - interest rate swaps in management of, 5:389
 - bond ratings. *see* debt ratings
 - bonds (in general). *see also specific types*, e.g.: government bonds
 - analysis of, 5:159–162, 168
 - arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:297
 - and commercial real estate investments, 6:428
 - expected return on, 5:16–18
 - exposure to yield curve movement of, 5:45–46
 - pricing of, 5:82–84, 94–96, 295 (*see also* bond valuation)
 - returns on
 - real estate vs. bonds, 6:17–18
 - realized returns, 5:17–18
 - stock vs. bonds, 1:271
 - T-bills vs. bonds, 1:275
 - risk measurements for, 6:17–18, 337
 - sensitivity exposure measures, 6:323–324
 - spreads for, 5:248–249
 - swaps as portfolios of, 5:305
- bonds with embedded options, 5:109–182
 - about, 5:110
 - arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:76
 - bond analytics, 5:168
 - callable bonds, 5:115–138
 - default-free bonds, 5:117–120, 125–128, 130–133
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:125–128, 130–133
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:120–122
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:119
 - risky bonds, 5:133–138
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:115
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:116–117
 - and yield curve, 5:122–124
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:117–120
- capped floating-rate bonds, 5:150–152
- convertible bonds, 5:156–168
 - analysis, 5:159–162
 - features, 5:156–159
 - and risk–return of straight bonds/underlying stock, 5:163–165
 - valuation, 5:162–163, 166–168
- embedded option types, 5:110–115
 - call options, 5:111–112
 - complex options, 5:112–115
 - extension options, 5:112
 - put options, 5:112
 - simple options, 5:111–112
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:153–156
- interest rate risk, 5:139–150
 - duration, 5:139–147
 - effective convexity, 5:147–150
- practice problems, 5:172–177
- putable bonds, 5:115–138
 - default-free bonds, 5:118–120, 125–126, 128–133
 - with interest rate volatility, 5:125–126, 128–133
 - interest rate volatility and value of bonds, 5:120–122
 - and optimal exercise of options, 5:119
 - risky bonds, 5:133–138
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:115–116
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:116–117
 - and yield curve, 5:124–125
 - at zero interest rate volatility, 5:118–119
- scenario analysis, 5:138
- solutions to problems, 5:178–182

- bond valuation, **6:359–413**
 bonds with credit premiums,
6:401–413
 company-specific factors for, **6:409**
 credit spreads and credit risk
 premiums, **6:403–407**
 government bonds as, **6:401–402**
 industrial sectors and credit quality,
6:407–408
 influences on credit premiums,
6:412–413
 pricing formula, **6:402**
 and sovereign credit risk, **6:409–412**
 callable bonds, **5:115–138**
 default-free bonds, **5:117–120**,
125–128, **130–133**
 and interest rate volatility, **5:120–122**
 with interest rate volatility, **5:125–**
128, **130–133**
 and optimal exercise of options,
5:119
 risky bonds, **5:133–138**
 and straight bonds/options, **5:115**
 and valuation of default-/option-free
 bonds, **5:116–117**
 and yield curve, **5:122–124**
 at zero interest rate volatility,
5:117–120
 capped floating-rate bonds, **5:150–152**,
154–156
 commodity valuation vs., **6:199**
 convertible bonds, **5:162–163**, **166–168**
 default-free nominal coupon-paying
 bonds, **6:378–401**
 conventional government bonds,
6:386–389
 influences on short-term default-free
 interest rates, **6:385**
 pricing formula, **6:378–379**
 short-term nominal interest rates and
 business cycles, **6:379**
 T-bill rates and business cycles,
6:380–385
 yield curves and business cycles,
6:389–401
 floored floating-rate bonds, **5:153–156**
 Monte Carlo method, **5:94–96**
 at nodes of binomial interest rate trees,
5:81–84
 option-free bonds
 with binomial interest rate trees,
5:89–91
 default-free, **5:116–117**
 with spot rates, **5:75–76**
 pathwise, **5:91–94**
 putable bonds, **5:115–138**
 default-free bonds, **5:118–120**,
125–126, **128–133**
 and interest rate volatility, **5:120–122**
 with interest rate volatility, **5:125–**
126, **128–133**
 and optimal exercise of options,
5:119
 risky bonds, **5:133–138**
 and straight bonds/options,
5:115–116
 and valuation of default-/option-free
 bonds, **5:116–117**
 and yield curve, **5:124–125**
 at zero interest rate volatility,
5:118–119
 real default-free bonds, **6:359–378**
 default-free interest rates and
 economic growth, **6:368–371**
 determination of real default-free
 interest rates, **6:360–368**
 real default-free interest rates and
 business cycles, **6:371–378**
 swap rate curve in, **5:25–27**
 bond yield plus risk premium (BYPRP)
 method, **4:86–87**
 bonus compensation, **1:116–117**; **3:217**,
218
 book-to-market ratio (B/P), **4:360**
 book value accounting, **6:337n.19**
 book value of equity (book value). *see*
also price to book value (P/B)
 adjusting, **4:387–390**
 defined, **4:346**, **382**
 determining, **4:385–390**
 investment costs in excess of, **2:27–28**
 negative, **1:486**
 and residual income, **4:472–473**
 in residual income model, **4:483–484**
 simulations with constraints on,
1:485–486
 book value per share (BVPS), **4:204**, **382**
 computing, **4:385–386**
 and fair value accounting, **4:387–390**
 net asset value per share vs., **6:97**, **98**
 tangible, **4:386–387**
 bootstrapping
 of earnings, **3:258–259**
 of zero-coupon rates, **5:14**, **76**
 Borden, **2:216**
 borrowers, retail, **5:188**
 borrowing, as arbitrageur strategy,
5:274–277, **291**, **297**
 Bosch, **4:518**
 Boston Beer Co., **4:359**
 Boston Scientific Corporation,
3:252–253
 Botswana
 health care, **1:603**
 natural resources, **1:618**
 real GDP per capita, **1:600**, **655**
 bottom-up approach
 forecasting, **4:22**
 investing, **4:21n.7**
 modeling operating costs, **4:112**
 modeling revenue, **4:109**, **110**
 working capital projections, **4:130**
 Bowman, Thomas A., **4:32n.17**
 Box–Pierce Q-statistic, **1:418n.20**
 Boyd Gaming Corp., **4:362–363**
 B/P. *see* book-to-market ratio
 BP p.l.c. *see* British Petroleum
 brain drain, **1:602**
 Brazil
 algorithmic/high-frequency trading,
6:513–514
 beer market, **4:135–136**
 coffee production, **6:198**
 commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 dividend distribution, **3:145**
 economic growth, **1:632**
 economic statistics of India vs.,
1:672–674, **677**
 equity REITs, **6:83**
 estimates of potential GDP, **1:609**
 exchange rate crisis, **1:561**
 exports, **1:659**
 foreign investment in, **1:603**, **659**
 ICT capital and investment in GDP,
1:625, **626**
 labor and total factor productivity,
1:629
 livestock investment, **6:197**
 natural resources, **1:617**, **618**
 openness of economy, **1:659**
 real GDP per capita, **1:600**, **655**
 real yields, **6:374**
 sovereign debt default, **6:409**
 breadth
 calculation for, **6:463**
 in full fundamental law, **6:467**
 and independence of investment
 decisions, **6:485**
 and mean–variance optimal active
 weight, **6:462**
 and rebalancing in active management
 strategies, **6:483–484**
 break-even inflation rates (BEIs)
 for conventional government bonds,
6:386–389
 and default-free yield curves,
6:389–391
 and government bond yields,
6:389–391
 breakeven price
 for bear spreads, **5:416**
 for bull spreads, **5:414–415**
 for covered calls, **5:402**, **403**
 in derivatives strategies, **5:425–427**
 for protective puts, **5:407**
 breakup value, **3:260**; **4:25**
 Brent Crude Oil, **1:439–440**; **6:194**
 Breusch–Pagan test, **1:342–344**
 brewers, **4:116**
 Bridgestone, **4:368**
 BrisConnections Investment Trust, **2:26**
 British Airways, **4:249**
 British American Tobacco, **4:441**
 British Bankers Association (BBA),
5:286n.9
 British Petroleum (BP p.l.c.), **3:257**;
4:73–74, **364**, **419**; **6:212**
 British pound
 AUD/GBP currency pair, **1:512–513**
 and BMW's foreign currency exposure,
2:175, **176**
 correlation of exchange rate returns
 for, **1:267–269**
 currency code, **1:587**
 day count convention for, **1:509n.6**
 GBP/EUR currency pair, **1:504–505**
 USD/GBP currency pair, **1:502**,
504–505
 British Sky Broadcasting Group,
4:249–250
 British Virgin Islands, **6:142**
 broken forward dates, points for, **1:511**
 brokerage arrangements, **1:76**, **79**;
4:30n.14
 brokers, recruiting, **1:107**
 Brookfield Office Properties, **6:96**
 Brother Industries, Ltd., **4:251–252**

- Brownian motion, geometric, 5:327, 352–353
- BSE Ltd., 1:441
- BSM model. *see* Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model
- BT Group, 4:406
- buckets, 6:333–334
- budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:609
- budgeting
- capital (*see* capital budgeting)
 - risk, 6:346–347
- Buffett, Warren, 4:19
- building retailers, pre-tax operating margin for, 1:482
- build-up method
- for equity, 4:83–87
 - for private company, 4:83–86, 532–533
- bull case scenario, 4:134, 159–161
- bull spreads
- defined, 5:413
 - refining, 5:416–419
 - strategies using, 5:413–415
- Bundesbank, 1:558
- bundling, of software products, 1:694
- bunds, 5:28
- Bureau National Interprofessionnel du Cognac (BNIC), 4:168
- Burger King, 6:212
- business, forms of. *see* forms of business
- business combinations, 2:35–56
- accounting treatments for, 2:10
 - acquisition method of accounting for, 2:38–42
 - acquisition price less than fair value, 2:40
 - assets and liabilities, 2:38
 - contingent liabilities, 2:38
 - financial assets and liabilities, 2:39
 - goodwill, 2:39
 - indemnification assets, 2:38–39
 - post-combination balance sheet, 2:40–42
 - comparability issues, 2:55–56
- on consolidated financial statements
- combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - consolidation process, 2:42
 - goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
 - noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
- financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
- IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
- contingent assets and liabilities, 2:55
 - contingent consideration, 2:55
 - in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 - restructuring costs, 2:56
- as investment category, 2:9
- with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
 - pooling of interests and purchase methods in, 2:37
 - special purpose entities, 2:51–55
 - types of, 2:35–36
- Business Combinations* (ASC 805), 2:10; 4:523n.11, 540, 546
- Business Combinations* (IFRS 3), 2:8, 10
- Business Combinations* (IFRS 3R), 4:540
- Business Combinations* (SFAS 141[R]), 2:8; 4:540
- business conditions, for private real estate investments, 6:15
- business context for equity valuation, 4:12–21
- accounting information, 4:17–21
 - financial reports, 4:14, 16
 - industry and competitive analysis, 4:12–14
 - quality of earnings analysis, 4:17–21
 - sources of information, 4:16–17
- business cycle(s)
- and credit spreads, 6:404
 - and oil demand, 6:189
 - and policy rates set by central banks, 6:381–382
 - and real default-free interest rates, 6:371–378
 - and short-term nominal interest rates, 6:379
 - and T-bill rates, 6:380–385
 - and trailing P/E, 4:356–358
 - and valuation of commercial real estate, 6:431–433
 - and valuation of equities, 6:428
 - and yield curves for default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:389–401
- business cycle risk, 4:83; 6:291, 292
- business enterprise value (BEV), 4:542n.32
- business laws, 3:184–185
- business model, 4:13
- business relationships, conflicts of interest and, 1:152, 156
- business strategy(-ies)
- ethical issues in, 3:185–188
 - evaluating, 4:10 (*see also* competitive strategy)
- business summary, research report, 4:35
- business unit managers, agency relationships of, 3:180–181
- “busted convertible” bonds, 5:163, 165
- butterfly spreads, 5:413n.33
- buybacks (share repurchases), 3:153–155; 4:199n.3, 216–217
- buyers
- credit protection, 5:234–235, 237–238
 - influence of (*see* customers)
- buyout transactions
- LBO model, 6:146–148
 - leveraged
 - and credit default swaps, 5:257
 - defined, 6:136
 - equity valuation for, 4:9
 - LBO model, 6:146–148
 - as private equity class, 6:137
 - share repurchases in, 3:271
 - valuation issues, 6:146
 - management, 6:137, 146, 150
 - mega, 6:141–142, 150–151
 - secondary, 6:150
 - stages of, 6:137
 - venture capital vs., 6:144–145, 148–149
- buy-side analysts, 4:30; 6:240
- buy-side clients, 1:31
- buy-to-sell orientation, of private equity, 6:138
- BVPS. *see* book value per share
- Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct (Rules of Procedure), 1:9, 23
- BYPRP method. *see* bond yield plus risk premium method
- C**
- CAD. *see* cash available for distribution
- Cadbury Schweppes, 3:274
- CAGR. *see* compound annual growth rate
- calendar spreads, 5:420–421, 432; 6:205–206
- calibration
- of binomial interest rate trees, 5:87–89
 - in structural models for credit analysis, 5:199
- California, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- California Public Employees Retirement System (CalPERS), 6:155
- callable bonds, 5:115–138
- convertible, 5:157–158, 163
 - default-free
 - bonds at zero interest rate volatility, 5:117–120
 - bonds with interest rate volatility, 5:125–128, 130–133
 - effective convexity of, 5:147–150
 - effective duration for, 5:140–143
 - embedded options of, 5:111–112
 - interest rate volatility
 - bonds at zero volatility, 5:117–120
 - bonds with volatility, 5:125–128, 130–133
 - and OAS for bonds, 5:135–136
 - and value of bonds, 5:120–122
 - key rate durations for, 5:146
 - one-sided duration for, 5:144
 - optimal exercise of options, 5:119
 - risky, 5:133–138
 - interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:135–137
 - option-adjusted spread, 5:134–135
 - scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:138
 - scenario analysis, 5:138
 - and straight bonds/options, 5:115
 - and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:116–117
 - and yield curve, 5:122–124
- call option analogy, 5:194
- call options (calls), 5:111–112
- American (*see* American call options)
 - bear spreads with, 5:416n.36
 - Black model for, 5:362
 - BSM model for, 5:354–359
 - convertible bonds with, 5:158–159, 163
 - covered calls, 5:399–404, 408–413
 - applications, 5:427–430
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:408–409
 - and collars, 5:410–413
 - defined, 5:399
 - investment objectives of, 5:399–404
 - position equivalence for, 5:408
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:402–404
 - risk with, 5:410
 - delta approximation for, 5:371, 372
 - delta for, 5:370

- call options (calls) (*continued*)
 delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:374–375
 deltas, 6:325
 as embedded options (*see* callable bonds)
 in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
 European (*see* European call options)
 exercise values for, 5:329
 gamma for, 5:374
 impact of dividend payments on, 5:343
 interest rate, 5:364, 365
 on interest rates, 5:349, 350
 long, 5:432
 lower bounds of, 5:377
 make-whole, 5:111
 naked, 5:399n.18
 notation for, 5:329
 objectives for, 5:424
 one-period binomial model for, 5:330–335
 rho of, 5:378–379
 with sinking fund bonds, 5:113
 in strategies
 covered calls, 5:399–404, 408–413, 427–430
 long calls, 5:432
 synthetic calls, 5:397
 strike calls, 5:418
 synthetic, 5:397
 in synthetic long position, 5:395
 in synthetic short position, 5:395
 two-period binomial model for, 5:337–340, 343–348
 and value of callable/straight bonds, 5:115
 vega of, 5:377
 call price, 5:111
 calls. *see* call options
 Cal-Maine Foods, Inc., 3:149–150
 CalPERS. *see* California Public Employees Retirement System
 Cameron, 4:15
 Canada
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 algorithmic/high-frequency trading, 6:513
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:624
 bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:396, 397
 break-even inflation rates, 6:388
 common law, 3:113
 credit default swaps, 5:236
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 dividend payouts, 3:158
 dividend policy, 4:199
 equity REITs, 6:83
ex post equity risk premium, 6:421
 extendible bonds, 5:112
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 GDP and consumption, 6:417
 GDP growth rate, 4:209, 210
 government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625
 impairment of capital rule, 3:145
 index-linked bonds, 6:372
 and MSCI ACWI, 6:471
 natural resources and economic growth, 1:618
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 R&D expenditures, 1:628
 real estate operating companies, 6:96
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 600, 655, 656
 regulatory requirements, 4:16
 Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:383, 384
 Canadaco/Interco case study, 2:143–157
 Canadian dollar
 CAD/USD currency pair, 1:500n.2, 502–503
 correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:587
 and Japanese yen, 1:274–275
 Canadian Institute of Chartered Business Valuators, 4:522n.9
 candidacy in CFA program, referring to, 1:171–172
 Candidate Pledge, 1:167
 candidates, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
 cannibalization
 base case scenarios for, 4:159, 160
 bull and bear case scenarios for, 4:159–161
 as capital budgeting consideration, 3:9
 estimating impact of, 4:157–161
 quantifying potential for, 4:151–157
 Canon, Inc., 4:474
 capabilities, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:258
 capacity-based measures, modeling revenue with, 4:110
 CAPE. *see* real cyclically adjusted P/E
 capex. *see* capital investment
 capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 access to, 6:104
 acquisition, 6:137
 appreciation of, 6:13, 81–82
 cost of, 3:9, 108; 4:461; 6:15, 144
 debt, 6:10, 15
 economic, 6:338
 fixed, 4:274
 in growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 human, 1:617, 624–625; 4:383
 ICT, 1:617, 625–627
 invested
 market value of invested capital, 4:412, 542
 return on invested capital, 4:412, 462n.5
 total invested capital, 4:412
 investment, 6:157
 marginal product of, 1:612
 non-ICT, 1:617, 627
 output-to-capital ratio, 1:639, 640, 643, 644
 paid in, 6:160, 163
 physical, 1:625–627, 656, 657
 for private equity investments, 6:157
 public, 1:617
 regulatory capital restrictions, 1:485–486
 rental price of, 1:612
 replacement, 6:137
 return on, 4:110
 risk, 3:177–178
 ROIC, 1:291–293, 299–301; 4:131, 412, 462n.5
 total, 6:409
 working
 and FCFF, 4:274–275
 and free cash flow, 3:281; 4:283–284
 on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:176–177
 projections of, 4:130–131
 capital account, current account and, 1:543
 capital accumulation, economic growth and, 1:614, 644
 capital allocation
 for market risk management, 6:348–349
 by product group, 2:290–293
 by segment, 2:285–290
 and VaR measurement, 6:318
 and working capital accounts/ratios, 2:284
 capital asset pricing model (CAPM)
 and ANOVA, 1:296–297, 298n.38
 arbitrage pricing theory vs., 6:269–270
 and arithmetic mean, 4:61–62
 and Carhart four-factor model, 6:275
 and equity risk premium, 4:57
 estimating structural model inputs with, 5:199–200
 expanded, 4:532
 FFM vs., 4:81
 and fundamental law of active management, 6:460
 heteroskedasticity and tests of, 1:341
 investors' expectations in, 4:52n.3
 and multifactor models, 6:268–269
 for private company, 4:85–86
 and required rate of return for private company, 4:532
 required return on equity, 4:51, 69–77
 beta for nonpublic companies, 4:75–77
 beta for public companies, 4:71–75
 examples, 4:71–76
 and risk, 3:49
 strategic portfolio decision-making based on, 6:293
 capital budgeting, 3:5–92
 cash flow projections, 3:27–38
 depreciation, 3:32–34
 and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:38
 equation format, 3:30–31
 for replacement projects, 3:34–36
 spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–38
 table format, 3:28–30
 importance of, 3:6

- investment decision criteria, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
- other income measures and valuation models, 3:57–65
 - basic capital budgeting model, 3:58
 - claims valuation, 3:64–65
 - economic and accounting income, 3:58–61
 - economic profit, 3:62–63
 - residual income, 3:63–64
- planning for, 3:7
- popularity and use of, 3:25–27
- practice problems, 3:69–82
- principles, 3:8–10
- process, 3:6–8
- project analysis and evaluation, 3:38–57
 - with capital rationing, 3:41–42
 - for mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40
 - pitfalls, 3:55–57
 - with real options, 3:52–55
 - risk analysis, 3:42–51
 - solutions to problems, 3:83–92
- capital charge, 4:462
- capital controls, for exchange rate management, 1:570–572
- capital deepening
 - defined, 1:613
 - and economic growth, 1:613–615
 - and neoclassical model, 1:639, 645
- capital expenditures
 - in FCFF calculation, 4:274
 - in forecasts of FCFE, 4:294–295
 - maintenance vs. growth, 4:131
 - of Nestlé, 2:285–290
 - in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 - of WorldCom, 2:232–233
- capital flows
 - and convergence, 1:656–657
 - and currency exchange rate, 1:547–554
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:603
- capital gains
 - current income vs., 3:143–144
 - dividends vs., 3:132–133
- capital investment (capex), 4:176
- capitalization of earnings method, 4:532
- capitalization rate (cap rate)
 - for capitalized cash flow method, 4:538
 - defined, 6:28
 - for direct capitalization method, 6:29–31
 - for discounted cash flow method, 6:33
 - going-in, 6:30, 34–36
 - in Gordon growth model, 4:215
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99–100
 - and net operating income, 6:28–29
 - residual, 6:34
 - terminal, 6:30, 34–36, 43–44
- capitalization-weighted market indexes, float-adjusted, 6:445
- capitalized cash flow method (CCM), 4:271n.3, 531, 537–539
- capitalized income method, 4:532
- capital market expectations, 6:244
- capital markets. *see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II]
 - and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12
 - perfect, 3:95, 126–127, 139
 - sustainability of, 1:12–13
- capital mobility, monetary/fiscal policy and, 1:556–558, 565
- capital per worker, 1:601
- capital rationing, 3:10, 41–42
- capital returns, 6:58
- capital structure, 3:93–124
 - and acquisitions, 3:265
 - analysis of, 2:283–284
 - capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 - changing, 4:270
 - defined, 3:94
 - and forecasting free cash flows, 4:301–303
 - importance of, 3:93–94
 - and longer-term growth rates, 6:110
 - and modeling financing expenses, 4:125
 - Nestlé, 2:283–284
 - practical issues, 3:109–115
 - debt ratings, 3:109–110
 - evaluating capital structure policy, 3:110–111
 - and leverage in international setting, 3:111–115
 - practice problems, 3:117–121
 - projections of, 4:131
 - solutions to problems, 3:122–124
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:104
- capital structure decisions, 3:94–108
 - agency costs, 3:104–105
 - costs of asymmetric information, 3:105
 - costs of financial distress, 3:103–104
 - and financial leverage/cost of equity, 3:96–98
 - irrelevance to value, 3:94–96
 - and static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 - and taxes, 3:98–103
- capital-to-labor ratio, 1:613–614, 656
- Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 - relative valuation, 6:119
 - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
- caplets, 5:366
- CAPM. *see* capital asset pricing model
- capped floating-rate bonds (capped floaters), 5:150–152
 - ratchet bonds, 5:151–152
 - valuation of, 5:150–151, 154–156
- cap rate. *see* capitalization rate
- caps, interest rate, 5:366
- cardinal ranking, of credit scores, 5:187–188
- care. *see* Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)]
- Cargill, 4:518; 6:212
- Carhart four-factor model, 6:273–275
 - factor risk premium for, 6:271
 - return in excess of risk-free rate in, 6:269
 - returns attribution with, 6:284–286
- Carlsberg, 4:136, 138, 149
- The Carlyle Group, 6:136, 141
- Carl Zeiss Meditec AG, 4:225–226, 228
- Carrefour SA
 - dividend discount model, 4:206
 - and European beer market, 4:144
 - input and product prices at, 4:147–148
 - justified P/E, 4:221–222
- carried interest, 4:549n.37; 6:153
- carry arbitrage
 - in bond market, 5:297
 - defined, 5:277
 - reverse, 5:278, 298
- carry arbitrage model
 - defined, 5:270
 - forward contracts, 5:271–305
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:304–305
 - currency forwards, 5:300–304
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:295–296, 299–300
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:273–283
 - interest rate forwards, 5:286–295
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
- futures contracts, 5:284–305
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:304–305
 - currency futures, 5:300
 - equity futures, 5:284
 - fixed-income futures, 5:295–299
 - interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
- swap contracts, 5:305–323
 - currency swaps, 5:311–318
 - equity swaps, 5:318–323
 - interest rate swaps, 5:307–311
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:306–307
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:305–306
 - with underlying cash flows, 5:280–283
 - without underlying cash flows, 5:273–280
- cash flows for financed position in underlying, 5:274–275
- cash flows for financed position in underlying combined with forward contract, 5:275–276
- cash flows related to carrying underlying, 5:273–274
- cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:276–277
- cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:277–278
- value of long forward position, 5:279–280

- carry benefits (γ)
 - BSM model with, 5:327, 358
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:280–283
 - with currency options, 5:360
 - defined, 5:280
 - for equity forwards, 5:284–285
 - and forward prices, 5:305
- carry costs (θ)
 - BSM model with, 5:358
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:281–283
 - defined, 5:281
 - and forward prices, 5:305
- carry trades, 1:539–543
 - and capital flows, 1:550–552
 - defined, 1:539
 - example, 1:541–543
 - returns on, 1:499
 - risks and rewards on, 1:539–540
 - types of, 5:22n.4
 - with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:549–550
 - yen, 1:540, 547, 561
- Carson, John, 1:689–690
- carve-out, equity, 3:294
- case studies (case examples)
 - Canadaco, 2:143–157
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc, 6:113–125
 - dividend discount model approach to valuation, 6:121–122
 - net asset value per share, 6:120–121
 - relative valuation, 6:119
 - selecting valuation method for, 6:122–125
 - earnings quality, 2:223–235
 - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 - ethical violations
 - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
 - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
 - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
 - Europa Venture Partners III, 6:161–164
 - long-term equity investment, 2:271–300
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300
 - data analysis, 2:272–299
 - data collection, 2:271
 - data processing, 2:272
 - follow-up, 2:300
 - purpose for analysis, 2:271
 - off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases, 2:301–304
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
 - data analysis, 2:302–304
 - data collection, 2:301
 - data processing, 2:302
 - follow-up, 2:304
 - purpose for analysis, 2:301
- cash
 - as component of earnings, 2:217–218
 - and information ratio, 6:454
 - printing of, in Eurozone, 6:399n.24
 - synthetic, 5:396
- cash-and-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cash available for distribution (CAD), 6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from operations (AFFO)
- cash crops. *see* soft commodities
- cash flow(s), 3:8–10. *see also* free cash flow; price to cash flow (P/CF)
 - and accounting methods, 4:401
 - in arbitrage-free pricing and valuation, 5:270
 - capitalized cash flow method of valuation, 4:271n.3, 531, 537–539
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - conventional, 3:9
 - and corporate restructuring, 3:294
- DCF models
 - as absolute valuation model, 4:22–23
 - for equity valuation, 4:196
 - forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:349
 - and free cash flows, 4:268
 - residual income model vs., 4:480
 - and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:363–365
- discounted cash flow analysis, 3:53, 277–283
- discounted cash flow method of valuation
 - of developing terminal value, 4:165
 - expectations approach vs., 5:334–335
 - perpetuity calculations in, 4:166
 - for private companies, 4:531–532, 537
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:27, 111–113, 121–122
 - valuation inputs for, 4:180–181
- and discount rate selection, 4:90–91
- earnings-plus-noncash-charges
 - definition, 4:402
 - estimation with private company valuation, 4:529–531
 - in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:163
 - for financed position in underlying, 5:274–276, 281–282
 - for fixed-income futures pricing, 5:297–298
 - with forward market price too high, 5:276–277
 - with forward market price too low, 5:277–278
 - for FRA pricing, 5:290–292
 - for FRA valuation, 5:293–294
 - future, 4:197–199; 6:357–359
 - income return vs., 6:59
 - incremental, 3:9, 35–36
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–297
 - in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, 5:327
 - nominal, 3:38
 - nonconventional, 3:9
 - for offsetting long forward positions, 5:299, 303
- operating
 - in equity valuation, 4:18
 - free, 6:409
 - of Nestlé, 2:296–297
 - net income and, 2:218–222
 - overstatement of, 2:204
 - and price-to-cash flow, 4:400
 - quality of, 2:237–238
 - reclassification of, 2:202
 - path-dependent, 5:94–95
 - and post-employment benefits, 2:97–98
 - in present value models, 4:199–205
 - present value of, 6:44
 - from probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:489–490
 - real, 3:38
 - from real estate, 6:428–429
 - receive-fixed, pay-floating, 5:308
 - receive-floating, pay-fixed, 5:308
 - reinvesting of, 6:110
 - at settlement date, 1:513
 - from simulations, 1:487–488
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:486
 - for swaps contracts, 5:307–308
 - currency swaps, 5:312–313, 317, 390–391
 - receive-fixed swaps, 5:308, 310
 - terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating, 3:35
 - trailing price to cash flow, 4:402
 - underlying
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:280–283
 - carry arbitrage model without, 5:273–280
 - for valuation of long forward position, 5:279
- cash-flow-at-risk model, 2:175–176
- cash flow from operations (CFO), 4:202n.10
 - adjusting, 4:286–290, 298
 - FCFE from, 4:286–290
 - FCFF from, 4:277–278, 286–290
 - and free cash flow, 1:360–362
 - free cash flow vs., 4:269
 - and net income, 1:272–273
 - and price to cash flow, 4:400, 402
- cash flow patterns, IRR vs. NPV and, 3:18–20
- cash flow projections, 3:27–38
 - depreciation, 3:32–34
 - and effects of inflation on analysis, 3:38
 - equation format, 3:30–31
 - for replacement projects, 3:34–36
 - spreadsheet modeling, 3:36–38
 - table format, 3:28–30
- cash flow quality, 2:237–246
 - and classification shifting, 2:243–246
 - evaluating, 2:238–246
 - indicators of quality, 2:237–238
 - Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 - Satyam Computer Services, 2:238–242
 - Sunbeam, 2:242–243
- cash flow statements. *see* statement of cash flows
- cash flow yield (CF/P), 4:360
- cash-generating units, 4:521n.6
- cash generation, of segments, 2:289
- cash offering, 3:264, 265

- cash-on-cash return, for private real estate debt, **6:63**
- cash operating return, **2:289–290**
- cash-secured puts, **5:408–409**
- cash settlement
and commodities pricing, **6:206**
of credit default swaps, **5:239–240**
for stock index futures, **5:393**
- cash tax rate, **4:126–129**
- catalyst, valuation, **4:8**
- Caterpillar, Inc., **2:91–93**
- causation, correlation and, **1:265**
- Cayman Islands, **6:142**
- CCC-rated companies, default rate of, **5:192**
- CCM. *see* capitalized cash flow method
- CDOs. *see* collateralized debt obligations
- CDS. *see* credit default swaps
- CDS percentage price change, **5:250–251**
- CDS spread, **5:237**
- CDS swaptions, **5:235n.4**
- CDX HY index, **5:241**
- CDX IG index, **5:241**
- CEICs. *see* closed-end investment companies
- Celler-Kefauver Act, **3:273**
- Central America, **6:198**
- central banks
business cycle and policy rates of, **6:381–382**
discount borrowing windows of, **1:701–702**
estimates of potential GDP by, **1:608, 609**
in exchange rate management, **1:570–571**
purchase of US Treasuries by Asian, **6:400**
and slope, level, and curvature of yield curve, **6:393**
Taylor rule for, **1:559–561**
- Centurytel, **4:370–372, 426**
- CEOs. *see* chief executive officers
- CEP. *see* complex event processing
- certainty-equivalent method, **3:49n.12**
- Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement (CIPM) certificants, **1:9**
- CFA charterholders, **1:171**
- CFA designation, **1:171, 172. see also** Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
guidance on using, **1:171, 172**
order of professional and academic designations with, **1:176**
right to use, **1:175**
stating facts about, **1:176**
- CFA examinations, **1:5**
bringing written material into exam room, **1:167**
confidential information in, **1:165–166**
expressing opinions about, **1:166**
grading guidelines and results for, **1:169**
passing, in consecutive years, **1:174–175**
sharing content of, **1:168–169**
sharing questions from, **1:167**
writing after exam period, **1:168**
- CFA Institute. *see also specific committees and programs*
compromising integrity of, **1:169**
ethical commitment of, **1:14–15**
and ethics, **1:11, 12**
mission of, **1:7**
referring to (*see* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)])
on valuation process, **4:16**
values of, **1:15**
website, **1:15, 129**
website of, **1:23**
- CFA logo, **1:172–176**
- CFA marks, use of, **1:172–174**
- CFA members and candidates
knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], **1:26**
responsibilities of (*see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII])
- CFA Program. *see also* Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)]
conduct restrictions for candidates and members, **1:166, 167**
confidential information about, **1:165–166**
stating facts about, **1:176**
testing policies for, **1:167**
- CFO. *see* cash flow from operations
- CF/P. *see* cash flow yield
- CFTC. *see* Commodity Futures Trading Commission
- CGER. *see* Consultative Group on Exchange Rate Issues
- chain rule of forecasting, **1:421**
- chairman of board of directors, **3:211–212**
- Chamber of Commerce v. SEC*, **1:697n.23**
- change-of-control events, put options for, **5:158**
- changes
in exchange rates, **1:517**
fund mandate, **1:142**
to investment process, **1:142–144**
uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, **1:521**
- Channel Islands, **6:142**
- channel stuffing, **2:203, 224**
- Chanos, James, **2:194, 215, 262**
- Chaplinsky, S., **6:155n.8**
- Charles Schwab Corporation, **4:392**
- Chartered Financial Analyst. *see entries beginning with* CFA
- cheapest-to-deliver obligation, **5:235–236**
- Chevron Corporation, **4:252, 261**
M&As for growth, **3:257**
net income of ExxonMobil and, **2:167–169**
translation methods, **2:163**
- chi*² values, **1:713**
- Chicago Board Options Exchange, **5:396**
- Chicago Board Options Volatility Index (VIX), **5:207–208, 380–381**
- Chicago Mercantile Exchange (CME) and “Commitment of Traders” report, **1:579**
and commodities futures, **6:201, 203**
and contango, **6:206**
- chief executive officers (CEOs)
agency problems for, **3:181–184**
agency relationships of, **3:180–181**
on boards of directors, **3:196**
pay for, **3:182–183**
- child orders, **6:507**
- Chile, **1:561**
- China. *see also* Taiwan
cognac industry, **4:168**
commodity exchanges, **6:203**
convergence with advanced countries, **1:660**
current account surplus and exchange rates, **1:546**
economic growth, **1:632, 634–636, 657–658**
education spending, **1:602**
exchange rate policy in trade negotiations, **1:535**
exports, **1:659; 2:116**
foreign direct investment, **1:659**
gold and, **6:191**
ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625, 626**
index-linked bonds, **6:372**
labor and total factor productivity, **1:629–630**
labor supply, **1:619**
mergers and acquisitions, **1:337–338**
natural resources, **1:618**
openness of economy, **1:659**
population growth, **1:620**
private real estate valuation, **6:57**
R&D expenditures, **1:628**
real default-free interest rates, **6:369**
real estate operating companies, **6:96**
real GDP per capita, **1:599, 601, 655**
real yields, **6:374**
REIT-type legislation, **6:83**
revenue analysis, **4:107–109**
soft commodities, **6:191**
steady state of growth in, **1:639–640**
technology transfer in, **1:654**
- China Vanke, **6:96**
- Chinese yuan, **1:535, 546; 2:175, 176**
- cigarette products, taxes and regulation on, **1:699**
- CIPM certificants. *see* Certificate in Investment Performance Measurement certificants
- CIR model. *see* Cox-Ingersoll-Ross model
- Cisco Systems, **1:464, 466–467**
- Citigroup, Inc.
historical estimation with, **5:207–208**
investment management at, **6:239**
P/B ratio of, **4:384**
- civilian unemployment rate (UER), **1:461–464, 471–473**
- civil law legal systems, **3:113**
- claims valuation, **3:64–65**
- classical model of economic growth, **1:637**

- classification, financial reporting quality
and, 2:200–202
- classification shifting
cash flow, 2:243–246
recurring earnings, 2:216–217
- clawback provisions, 6:155
- Clayton Antitrust Act, 3:273
- clean price, for bonds, 5:295
- clean surplus accounting, 4:204n.12, 461n.3
and book value/future earnings, 4:483–484
and net income comparisons, 2:169
and residual income model, 4:472
violations of, 4:484–492
- clean surplus relation, 4:468
- client commission practices, 1:78–80
- clientele effect, 3:129–133
- client–plan participants, identifying, 1:78
- clients
approval from, 1:77
buy-side, 1:31
communication with (*see* Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)])
cross-border mergers and acquisitions to follow, 3:261
disclosure to, 1:150–151
duties to (*see* Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III])
fair dealing between, 1:90
gifts and entertainment from, 1:39
identifying, 1:75, 80–81, 93
informing, of investment process, 1:138–139
interests of, 1:78, 210–211
loyalty to, 1:81
maintaining lists of, 1:85
preferences for capital gains vs. dividends, 3:132–133
priority of personal trading vs. trading for, 1:157
relationship with, 1:503
risk profile of, 1:91
select, additional services for, 1:88
soliciting former, 1:109–114
status of, 1:102
- client updates, 1:131–132
- Clorox, 4:118n.2, 119
- CLOs. *see* collateralized loan obligations
- closed-end investment companies (CEICs), 4:549, 552
- closed-end private equity funds, 6:152
- closet index funds, 6:453
- clothing, commodity hedging and, 6:212
- club convergence, 1:653
- CMBS. *see* commercial mortgage-backed securities
- CME. *see* Chicago Mercantile Exchange
- CME Group, 5:28
- CNH Global N.V., 2:91–93
- Coase Theorem, 1:687
- Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:611–613
and growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
and neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:637–638
- Coca-Cola
acquisition of Cadbury Schweppes, 3:274
price increases, 4:143
share-based compensation, 2:104
- Coca-Cola Bottling Company
Consolidated, 4:200–202
- CoCoCos. *see* convertible contingent convertible bonds
- CoCos. *see* contingent convertible bonds
- Code of Ethics (CFA Institute), 1:5–15
adoption of, 1:10
and analyst's position of trust, 4:32; 6:255
and applicable law, 1:22–23
evolution of, 1:6
and importance of ethics, 1:11–15
on inside information, 4:16
notification of, 1:114
and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10
and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:210–211
research reporting requirements in, 4:35–36
and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11
in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–7, 14
text of, 1:15–16
and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
- codes of ethics (in general)
adopting, 1:120
commitment to, 1:14
developing, 1:26–27, 54
and moral courage, 3:197
organizational culture in, 3:194
- coefficient of determination (R^2)
adjusted, 1:333–334
for linear regression with one variable, 1:285–287
model selection based on, 1:432
and multicollinearity, 1:350, 351
multiple, 1:322
- coffee, 6:198–199
- cognac industry, 4:168–169. *see also* Rémy Cointreau Group
- COGS. *see* cost of goods sold
- cointegrated unit roots, 1:453–455
- co-investment provisions, 6:156
- Colgate–Palmolive Company (Colgate)
effective tax rate reconciliation, 2:170–172
operational cost structure of L'Oreal vs., 4:118, 119
share repurchases, 4:383–384
- collars
on existing holdings, 5:411–412
risks with, 5:412–413
same-strike, 5:412
strategies using, 5:410–413, 430
- collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
collateral pools of, 5:218
synthetic, 5:257–258
and value creation in private equity, 6:142
- collateralized loan obligations (CLOs), 6:142
- collateralized mortgage-backed securities (MBSSs), 1:702
- collateral pools, 5:218, 219
- collateral return, 6:217–218
- collinearity
multi-, 1:349–352
perfect, 1:325n.14, 349–350
- co-location (co-lo), 6:511
- Colorpak Ltd., 4:427–428
- combinations, option, 5:413, 421–423
- commerce, regulation of, 1:691–694
- commercial code, in IOSCO framework, 1:691–692
- commercial mortgage-backed securities (CMBS), 5:218; 6:80
- commercial real estate
defined, 6:11
economic value, 6:21–22
industrial and warehouse properties, 6:20
multi-family properties, 6:21
office properties, 6:19–20
in portfolio, 6:79–80
retail properties, 6:20–21
types of, 6:19–22
valuation of, 6:22–54, 428–433
appraisals in, 6:22–25
and business cycles, 6:431–433
cost approach, 6:46–51
and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
income approach, 6:27–46
international, 6:56–57
market value, 6:23–25
overview of approaches, 6:25–27
pricing formula, 6:429–431
reconciliation of, 6:53–54
regular cash flows from real estate, 6:428–429
sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
commissions, 1:78–80
- “Commitment of Traders” report (CFTC), 1:579
- Committee of European Securities Regulators, 5:36
- commodities, 6:185–232
about, 6:186
carry costs with, 5:281
defined, 6:186
life cycle, 6:192–199
coffee, 6:198–199
energy, 6:193–195
grains, 6:197–198
industrial/precious metals, 6:195–196
livestock, 6:196–197
softs (cash crops), 6:198–199
- probabilistic approaches for companies in, 1:490
- sectors, 6:187–192
energy, 6:187–189
grains, 6:190
industrial (base) metals, 6:190
livestock, 6:190–191
precious metals, 6:191
softs (cash crops), 6:191–192
valuation of, 6:199–201
- Commodities Research Bureau, 6:229

- commodity derivative contracts, **6:199**
- commodity futures indexes, **6:226–230**
 - Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM), **6:226–228**
 - Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), **6:226–228**
 - key characteristics, **6:226–228**
 - rebalancing frequency, **6:229**
 - Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), **6:226–229**
 - S&P GSCI, **6:226–228**
 - summary, **6:229–230**
 - Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), **6:226, 227, 229**
- commodity futures markets, **6:186, 201–221**
 - futures returns, **6:209–221**
 - components of, **6:215–221**
 - theories of, **6:209–215**
 - market participants, **6:201–204**
 - commodity exchanges, **6:203**
 - commodity hedgers, **6:202**
 - commodity investors, **6:203**
 - commodity market analysts, **6:203**
 - commodity regulators, **6:204**
 - commodity traders, **6:203**
 - spot and futures pricing, **6:204–209**
- Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC), **1:579; 6:204**
- commodity hedging, **6:212**
- commodity sectors, **6:187–192**
 - energy, **6:187–189**
 - grains, **6:190**
 - industrial (base) metals, **6:190**
 - livestock, **6:190–191**
 - precious metals, **6:191**
 - softs (cash crops), **6:191–192**
- commodity swaps, **6:222–225**
- common law, **3:113**
- common-size balance sheets, **2:233**
- common size statements, **1:360**
- common stock
 - required return for, **4:81–82**
 - risk and return of convertible/straight bonds vs., **5:163–165**
- communication(s)
 - different forms of, **1:139**
 - to employees of material nonpublic information, **1:63**
 - interdepartmental, **1:61**
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], **1:137–146**
 - application of the standard, **1:141–146**
 - and changes in investment objectives, **1:249–250**
 - compliance procedures, **1:140–141**
 - eleventh edition revision, **1:8**
 - guidance, **1:138–140**
 - different forms of communication, **1:139**
 - facts vs. opinions in reports, **1:140**
 - identifying risks and limitations, **1:139–140**
 - informing clients of investment process, **1:138–139**
 - report presentation, **1:140**
 - text of, **1:18, 137–138**
- communities, as stakeholders, **3:176, 177, 179**
- community shopping centers, **6:91**
- company(-ies). *see also* real estate operating companies (REOCs)
 - acquiring, **3:254**
 - forecasting performance of, **4:11, 21–22**
 - guideline, **4:532, 541–545**
 - in net asset value approach, **6:101**
 - no-growth, **4:218–219**
 - peer-company multiples for P/E, **4:369–373**
 - public, **1:682; 4:532, 541–545**
 - re-engineering of, **6:141**
 - residual income model for valuation, **4:470–472**
 - similar, **6:143–144**
 - size of, **4:519, 525**
 - target, **3:254, 277–288**
 - terminal value of, **6:144, 171**
- company analysis. *see* financial forecasting
- company costs, **4:149**
- company fundamental factors, **6:282**
- company law, in IOSCO framework, **1:691**
- company limited by shares (structure), **6:152**
- company models, **4:168–181**
 - company overview, **4:169–170**
 - industry overview, **4:168–169**
 - pro forma balance sheet, **4:179–180**
 - pro forma cash flow statements, **4:175–180**
 - capital investment forecast, **4:176**
 - depreciation forecast, **4:176**
 - and forecasted balance sheet, **4:179–180**
 - working capital forecast, **4:176–177**
 - pro forma income statements, **4:170–175**
 - corporate income tax, **4:175**
 - cost of goods sold, **4:171**
 - non-operating expenses, **4:174–175**
 - operating profit, **4:173–174**
 - revenue forecasts, **4:170–171**
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, **4:171–173**
 - valuation inputs, **4:180–181**
- company overview, **4:169–170**
- company promotion, **1:69**
- company sales, **4:145–147**
- company share-related factors, **6:282–283**
- company-specific factors
 - in bond valuation, **6:409**
 - in forecast time horizon, **4:162**
 - for private company valuation, **4:519–520**
 - in reduced form models, **5:202**
- company strategy, sales and, **4:147**
- company value
 - dividend policy and company value, **3:126–139**
 - bird in the hand argument, **3:128**
 - clientele effect, **3:129–133**
 - controlling agency costs with dividends, **3:136–138**
 - information content of dividend actions, **3:133–136**
 - irrelevance of dividend policy, **3:126–128**
 - summary, **3:139**
 - tax argument, **3:128**
 - irrelevance of capital structure decisions to, **3:94–96**
 - in long-term equity investment case study, **2:297–299**
 - ROIC and, **1:291–293**
- comparability, analyst adjustments for, **4:358**
- comparable company analysis, **3:283–286**
 - advantages, **3:286**
 - disadvantages, **3:286**
 - example, **3:284–286**
- comparables (comps), **4:347**
- comparables-based valuation
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, **4:412–414**
 - for markets, **4:347–349**
 - P/E, **4:367–378**
 - Fed Model, **4:375–377**
 - historical P/E of company as comparable, **4:377–378**
 - industry and sector multiples, **4:373**
 - overall market multiple, **4:373–377**
 - peer-company multiples, **4:369–373**
 - Yardeni model, **4:376**
 - price to book value, **4:391–392**
 - price to cash flow, **4:404**
 - price to dividends, **4:407–408**
 - price to sales, **4:398–399**
 - for private equity, **6:143–144, 158–159**
 - for real estate, **6:25–26, 51–52**
 - in relative valuation models, **4:24, 25**
 - with terminal price multiples, **4:381**
- comparable transaction analysis, **3:286–288**
 - advantages, **3:288**
 - disadvantages, **3:288**
 - example, **3:287–288**
- comparative advantage, regulation of commerce and, **1:693–694**
- comparative multiple analysis, **6:118**
- compensation. *see also* Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)]
 - for board of directors, **3:227**
 - bonus, **1:116–117; 3:217, 218**
 - and conflict of interest, **1:153–154**
 - disclosure of, **1:77**
 - and earnings normalization, **4:526**
 - employee (*see* employee compensation)
 - executive, **2:99–100**
 - externally compensated assignments, **1:113**
 - for managers, **3:217–219**
 - notification of, **1:116–117**
 - outside, **1:117**
 - research analyst, **1:214, 215, 217**
 - and research independence, **1:40**
 - share-based employee, **4:10, 282–283, 521**
- compensation committee, board of directors', **3:196, 217–219**

- compensation expenses, for stock options, 2:104
- compensation reviews, 3:228
- competence, 1:54
- competition
with current employer, 1:112
noncompete agreements, 1:109
for private equity investments, 6:156
regulatory, 1:684–685
unfair, 1:693
- competition law, in IOSCO framework, 1:692
- competitive analysis, 4:12–16
- competitive environment, industry costs in, 4:149
- competitive forces, 4:134–143
for Anheuser-Busch InBev, 4:135–137
and financial forecasts, 4:134–143
and government regulation, 4:137
in Russian beer market, 4:138–142
- competitive strategy, business context for valuation and, 4:13
- compiled financial statements, 4:528
- completeness, balance sheet, 2:247
- complex event processing (CEP), 6:507, 510, 514, 515
- Compliance and Enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219
- compliance and legal department (term), 1:211
- compliance officers, 1:36
- compliance procedures
adequate, 1:119–121
adoption of, 1:120
education and training implementation, 1:121
inadequate, 1:124
and incentive structure, 1:122
with Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215–221
as responsibility of supervisors, 1:120–121
- compliance valuations, of private companies, 4:521–522
- composite construction, misrepresenting, 1:52
- compound annual growth rate (CAGR), 4:155, 156
- compounding
annual, 5:302, 303
and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:274
continuous, 1:408; 5:283, 284, 302, 303
pricing currency forwards with, 5:302, 303
- comprehensive income, 4:483, 488–492.
see also other comprehensive income (OCI)
- Compustat, 4:71
- Computer Associates, 3:184, 187
- computerized trading. *see* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
- Conceptual Framework for Financial Reporting*, 2:196n.3
- conclusions
of equity valuation process, 4:12, 30–32
of financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304
research report, 4:35
- Condit, Phil, 3:180
- conditional convergence, 1:652–653
- conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:342–344
autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, 1:449–451
Breusch–Pagan test for, 1:342–344
- conditional VaR (CVaR), 6:320–321
- Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:165–169
application of the standard, 1:167–169
eleventh edition revision, 1:8
guidance, 1:165–167
additional CFA restrictions, 1:166, 167
confidential program information, 1:165–166
expressing opinions, 1:166
text of, 1:19, 165
- confidence intervals, regression analysis, 1:287–288
- confidence risk, 4:82; 6:291, 292
- confidential information
about CFA program, 1:165–166
accidental disclosure of, 1:104–105
of firm, 1:115
intentional disclosure of, 1:103–104
possessing, 1:103
- confidentiality. *see also* Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)]
of CFA program information, 1:165–166
maintaining, 1:78
of private equity funds, 6:155
- confirmations of transactions, duplicate, 1:160
- conflicts
director–shareholder, 3:207–208
of IRR and NPV, 3:18–22
manager–shareholder, 3:205–207
- conflicts of interest
for boards of directors, 3:226–227
and business relationships, 1:152, 156
and business stock ownership, 1:152
and compensation arrangement, 1:153–154
and directorship, 1:154–155
disclosure of, 1:77 (*see also* Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)])
with equity REITs, 6:88
and personal stock ownership, 1:153
and personal trading, 1:155
and priority of transactions, 1:157
regulations for, 1:687–688
and requested favors, 1:155
and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:215, 219–220
- Conflicts of Interest [Standard of Professional Conduct VI], 1:149–164
- Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:149–156
application of the standard, 1:152–156
in case studies, 1:230–231, 241–242
compliance procedures, 1:152
guidance, 1:149–152
text of, 1:18, 149
- Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
application of the standard, 1:160–162
in case studies, 1:243–244
compliance procedures, 1:158–160
guidance, 1:157–158
text of, 1:18, 157
- Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:162–164
application of the standard, 1:162–164
compliance procedures, 1:162
guidance, 1:162
text of, 1:18, 162
- conglomerate discounts, 4:27–28
- conglomerate mergers, 3:255
- Connecticut, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- conservative accounting choices, 2:197
- Consideration of Fraud in a Financial Statement Audit* (American Institute of Certified Public Accountants), 4:17
- consistency, in regulation, 1:686
- consolidated affiliates, 4:130
- Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36
- consolidated balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
- consolidated financial statements
balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
business combinations on combinations with less than 100% acquisition, 2:42–43
consolidation process, 2:42
goodwill impairment, 2:46–48
noncontrolling interests, 2:43–46
income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205; 4:172–173
- Consolidated Financial Statements* (IFRS 10), 2:8, 10, 36, 43n.26, 52
- consolidated income statements
after mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205
of GlaxoSmithKline, 2:49–51
of Rémy Cointreau, 4:172–173
- consolidated securitization transactions, 2:53–55
- consolidation
other business combinations vs., 2:36; 3:254
process of, 2:42–48
proportionate, 2:23–24
- Consolidation* (FASB ASC Topic 810), 2:10, 43n.26, 52
- Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities* (FIN 46[R]), 2:304
- Consolidation-Special Purpose Entities* (SIC-12), 2:36
- constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:146, 149–150
- constant-growth FCFE model, 4:272–273
- constant-growth FCFF model, 4:271–272
- constant returns to scale, 1:612
- constraints. *see also* investor constraints
book value, 1:485–486
cash flow, 1:486
earnings, 1:486

- for market risk management, 6:345–350
 - position limits, 6:347
 - risk budgeting, 6:346–347
 - risk measures and capital allocation, 6:348–349
 - scenario limits, 6:347–348
 - stop-loss limits, 6:348
 - market value, 1:486
 - simulations with, 1:485–486
- Consultative Group on Exchange Rate Issues (CGER), 1:535–536, 589
- consumer cyclical sector, 6:408
- consumer goods market, 4:144–145
- consumer non-cyclical sector, 6:408
- consumers, regulation of financial markets for, 1:695
- consumption, GDP and, 6:417–418
- consumption hedging, 6:414–415
- contango, 6:206
 - defined, 6:205
 - Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, 6:210–212
 - and roll return, 6:216–221
 - and Theory of Storage, 6:212
- Continental AG, 4:368
- contingencies, embedded options on, 5:113
- contingent assets, 2:55
- contingent claims, 5:234, 325–385
 - about, 5:326
 - binomial option valuation model, 5:328–351
 - about, 5:328–329
 - interest rate options, 5:349–351
 - multi-period model, 5:351
 - one-period model, 5:329–336
 - two-period model, 5:336–348
 - Black option valuation model, 5:362–369
 - for European options on futures, 5:362–364
 - for interest rate options, 5:364–367
 - for swaptions, 5:367–369
 - Black–Scholes–Merton option valuation model, 5:351–361
 - assumptions, 5:327, 352–354
 - binomial model vs., 5:356
 - for call options, 5:354–359
 - with carry benefits, 5:327, 358
 - for currency options, 5:360–361
 - history, 5:351
 - and normal distribution, 5:355
 - for put options, 5:354, 356–359
 - stock and bond components of, 5:355, 357–358
 - for stock options, 5:359–360
 - for stocks, 5:354
 - Greeks, 5:370–379
 - delta, 5:370–373
 - gamma, 5:373–376
 - rho, 5:378–379
 - theta, 5:376–377
 - vega, 5:377–378
 - implied volatility, 5:379–383
 - and BSM model, 5:379–380
 - in option trading, 5:381–383
 - variability in, 5:380
 - and volatility indexes, 5:380–381
 - no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:326–327
 - contingent consideration, 2:55; 4:546
 - contingent convertible bonds (CoCos), 5:162n.9
 - contingent liabilities, 2:38, 55
 - contingent obligations
 - information about risk in, 2:255–258
 - notes about, 2:254–255
 - contingent puts, 5:152
 - continuing earnings, 4:354
 - continuing residual income, 4:475
 - continuing value, 4:226
 - continuous compounding
 - carry arbitrage model with, 5:283
 - equity futures price with, 5:284
 - exponential growth with, 1:408
 - pricing currency forwards with, 5:302, 303
 - continuous dividend yield, stock indexes with, 5:283
 - continuously compounded dividend yield, 5:358
 - continuously compounded foreign risk-free interest rate, 5:360
 - continuously compounded interest, in BSM model, 5:354
 - continuous risk, 1:489
 - contract law, 1:691–692; 3:184
 - contracts
 - expiration date for, 5:328
 - forward (*see* forward contracts [forwards])
 - futures (*see* futures [futures contracts])
 - and inflation/deflation, 4:148–149
 - initiation date for, 5:328
 - for management and private equity firms, 6:143
 - multiple-element, 2:228–230
 - option (*see* options [options contracts])
 - purchase, 2:247
 - swap (*see* swap[s] [swap contracts])
 - contractual restrictions, on dividend policy, 3:145
 - control(s)
 - capital, 1:570–572
 - drawdown, 6:348
 - of equity real estate investment trusts, 6:88
 - internal, 3:216
 - lack of control discounts, 4:552
 - noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
 - and private company stock, 4:520
 - in private equity investments, 6:140
 - puts for change-of-control events, 5:158
 - and required return for private companies, 4:85
 - control premiums, 4:29, 543–544
 - convenience yield, 6:212
 - conventional cash flow, 3:9
 - conventional government bonds
 - break-even inflation rates for, 6:386–389
 - as default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:386–389
 - convergence, 1:652–656
 - absolute, 1:652
 - club, 1:653
 - conditional, 1:652–653
 - defined, 5:272
 - and endogenous growth theory, 1:651, 654
 - and neoclassical model, 1:645
 - non-convergence trap, 1:653
 - in open economies, 1:656–657, 660
 - conversion, forced, 5:159
 - conversion factor, for fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:295–296
 - conversion period, 5:156
 - conversion price, 5:156, 158, 161
 - conversion ratio, 5:158
 - conversion value, bond, 5:159, 160
 - convertible bonds, 5:112, 156–168
 - analysis, 5:159–162
 - downside risk, 5:162
 - features, 5:156–159
 - historical scenarios for, 6:328
 - market conversion premium per share, 5:161
 - market conversion premium ratio, 5:161
 - market conversion price, 5:161
 - minimum value, 5:159–160
 - risk–return of straight bond/underlying stock vs., 5:163–165
 - upside potential, 5:162
 - valuation, 5:162–163, 166–168
 - convertible contingent convertible bonds (CoCoCos), 5:162n.9
 - convertible preferred equity certificates (CPECs), 6:142
 - convexity, 5:147–150; 6:324
 - cookie jar reserves, 4:496
 - Cooper Tire and Rubber, 4:368
 - Cootner, Paul H., 6:210
 - copies, maintaining, 1:47
 - copper, 6:190, 194
 - core earnings, 2:216; 4:354
 - corn (maize), 6:190, 193
 - corporate board seats, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - corporate bonds
 - credit spreads for, 6:403–407
 - and stock returns, 1:271
 - corporate culture, 1:12
 - corporate events, evaluating, 4:9
 - corporate governance, 3:175–184, 199–249
 - agency relationships, 3:180–184, 204–208
 - agency problems for CEOs, 3:181–184
 - director–shareholder conflicts, 3:207–208
 - information asymmetry, 3:181–182
 - manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:205–207
 - principal–agent relationships, 3:180–181
 - defined, 3:200
 - ensuring ethical behavior with, 3:196
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:234–236
 - evaluations, 3:208–234
 - board of directors, 3:209–222
 - examples, 3:222–234

- corporate governance (*continued*)
 forms of business, 3:201–204
 corporations, 3:203–204
 partnerships, 3:203
 sole proprietorships, 3:202–203
 objectives and guiding principles, 3:201
 practice problems, 3:240–246
 for private equity funds, 6:154–156
 solutions to problems, 3:247–249
 stakeholders and corporate performance, 3:176–180
 profitability and profit growth, 3:178–180
 role of stockholders, 3:177–178
 stakeholder impact analysis, 3:177
 valuation implications, 3:236–237
- Corporate Governance Handbook* (New York Society of Securities Analysts), 3:208, 211
- The Corporate Governance of Listed Companies* (CFA Institute), 3:209–210
- corporate income tax, 4:126–129, 175
 corporate insiders, regulations for, 1:687, 688
 corporate investments, categories of, 2:9
 corporate issuer, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211
 corporate performance
 and CEO pay, 3:182–183
 and stakeholders, 3:176–180
 profitability and profit growth, 3:178–180
 role of stockholders, 3:177–178
 stakeholder impact analysis, 3:177
- corporate raiders, 3:256
 corporate restructuring, 3:293–294
 corporations, conflicts of interest in, 3:203–204
 correction, of unintentional errors, 1:48
 correlated errors, testing trend models for, 1:414–415
 correlation(s). *see also* autocorrelations; serial correlation
 across risks, 1:489
 credit, 5:236
ex ante risk-weighted, 6:462
 for probabilistic variables, 1:480, 487
 spurious, 1:265
 style analysis, 1:266–267
 unstable, 1:487
- correlation analysis, 1:256–276
 correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
 about, 1:257–260
 calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
 significance tests of, 1:273–276
 of debt and equity returns, 1:270–271
 defined, 1:257
 evaluating economic forecasts with, 1:265–266
 exchange rate correlations, 1:267–269
 limitations of, 1:262–265
 of net income, CFO, and FCFE, 1:272–273
 and scatter plots, 1:256–257
 spurious correlation, 1:265
 of stock index returns, 1:269–270
 style analysis correlations, 1:266–267
 uses of, 1:265–273
- correlation coefficient, 1:257–262
 about, 1:257–260
 calculating and interpreting, 1:260–262
 significance tests of, 1:273–276
- correlation risk, 6:319
 correlation triangle, 6:461
 corruption, 3:188
- cost(s)
 administrative, 6:157
 after-tax, 3:101–102
 agency, 3:104–105, 136–138
 audit, 6:157
 bonding, 3:104
 company, 4:149
 development, 2:55–56
 of equity REITs, 6:88
 finance, 4:174–175
 of financial distress, 3:103–104
 fixed, 4:112–113
 flotation, 3:127, 144–146
 funding, 1:701–702
 health care, 2:91–93
 implementation, 1:696–697
 indirect, 1:697
 industry, 4:148–149
 in-process R&D, 2:55–56
 input, 4:143–151
 at Carrefour SA, 4:147–148
 and company costs, 4:149
 and company sales, 4:145–147
 and industry costs, 4:149
 and industry sales, 4:143–145
 at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:149–151
 investment, in excess of book value, 2:27–28
 investment vehicle fund setup, 6:157
 line, 2:232
 of mimicking, 3:134
 monitoring, 3:104
 operating, 4:112–124
 opportunity, 3:9, 42, 57; 4:203
 overhead, 3:56; 4:118
 periodic pension
 and actuarial gains/losses, 2:79
 for DB pension plans, 2:78–81
 on income statements, 2:94–97
 as other comprehensive income, 2:94
 total, 2:94
 of private equity, 6:157
 re-leasing, 6:90
 replacement, 6:46–49, 139
 replicating strategy, 5:356
 reproduction, 6:46n.13
 research and development, 2:55–56
 restructuring, 2:56, 207–208; 4:279, 281, 282
 sunk, 1:693; 3:9, 57
 transaction, 6:10, 157, 245
 unintended, 1:697
 variable, 4:112, 154–155
 WACC, 1:291–293, 299–301
- cost approach
 to private company valuation, 4:548–550
 to real estate valuation, 6:46–51
 advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
 example, 6:49–51
 income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
- cost arrangements, restricting, 1:36
 cost–benefit analysis, for regulations, 1:696–698
 cost capitalization, earnings quality and, 2:232–233
 cost model, of investment property valuation, 6:98–99
 cost of capital. *see also* weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 in capital budgeting, 3:9
 and financial leverage, 3:108
 for private real estate equity investments, 6:15, 144
- cost-of-carry arbitrage model. *see* carry arbitrage model
- cost of debt
 after-tax, 3:101–102
 and relative debt availability, 4:533
 and required rate of return, 4:52
- cost of equity
 agency, 3:104
 effect of financial leverage on, 3:96–98
 effect of taxes on, 3:102
 and required rate of return, 4:52
- cost of equity capital, 4:461
 cost of goods sold (COGS), 4:115–117, 171
 cost of inventory, average, 2:138
 cost projections, 4:148–151
 company costs and inflation/deflation, 4:149–151
 industry costs and inflation/deflation, 4:148–149
 and input costs, 4:149–151
- counterparties
 in forward rate agreements, 5:287
 in FX market, 1:500, 501
- counterparty risk, with interest rate swaps, 5:389
- country equity markets, 6:447
 country factors, 6:283
 country risk, in private equity valuation, 6:140
 country risk rating model, 4:88; 6:140n.1
 country spread model, 4:88
- coupon bonds
 arbitrage-free valuation of, 5:211
 default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:378–401
 fixed-, 5:111
 floating-, 5:111, 150–156
 zero-
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:386
 calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:20–21
 negative key rate durations for, 5:146
 pathwise valuation of, 5:92–93
 reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:204–205
 and spot curve, 5:6
 swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27

- and term structure of credit spreads, 5:212–213
- viewing securities as, 5:74–75
- coupons, CDS, 5:237n.6
- courage, moral, 3:196–197
- Courtois, Yves, 6:140n.1
- covariance
 - and correlation coefficient, 1:260–262
 - in factor analysis models, 6:275
 - for risky assets, 6:366–367
- covariance-stationary time series
 - in autoregressive models, 1:416–417
 - and first-differencing transformations of variables, 1:430–432
 - in regressions with multiple time series, 1:452
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:457
 - and unit test of nonstationarity, 1:433–437
- coverage
 - pre-tax interest, 6:409
 - prior, 1:38
 - probit models for, 1:367–369
- coverage ratios
 - debt service, 6:62
 - defined, 3:160
 - and dividend safety, 3:160–163
 - interest, 2:304
- covered calls, 5:399–404, 408–413
 - applications, 5:427–430
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:408–409
 - and collars, 5:410–413
 - defined, 5:399
 - investment objectives of, 5:399–404
 - position equivalence for, 5:408
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:402–404
 - risk with, 5:410
- covered employees, in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:211–212
- covered interest rate parity
 - for currency derivative contracts, 5:300
 - equation, 1:509
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:519
 - and international parity conditions, 1:532
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:522–526
- Cox–Ingersoll–Ross (CIR) model, 5:38–40
- CPECs. *see* convertible preferred equity certificates
- CPI. *see* US Consumer Price Index
- CPIENG. *see* US Consumer Price Index for Energy
- CPI-U. *see* US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers
- Craft Brew Alliance, Inc., 4:359
- crash risk, with FX carry trades, 1:540
- crawling peg exchange rate regime, 1:546
- credit analysis, 5:183–231
 - about, 5:184–185
 - for asset-backed securities, 5:218–219
 - credit risk measures, 5:185–187
 - credit spreads, 5:211–217
 - coupon bond valuation, 5:211
 - present value of expected loss, 5:214–217
 - term structure of, 5:212–213
 - practice problems, 5:222–228
- reduced form models, 5:201–210
 - credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:210
 - credit risk measures, 5:203–206
 - estimation of inputs, 5:206–210
 - valuation formula, 5:203
- solutions, 5:229–231
- structural models, 5:193–201
 - credit risk measures, 5:196–198
 - estimation of inputs, 5:198–201
 - option analogies, 5:194–195
 - valuation formula, 5:195–196
- traditional models, 5:187–193
 - credit ratings, 5:190–193
 - credit scoring, 5:187–190
- credit correlation, 5:236
- credit crisis (2008–2009), 6:111
- credit curve, 5:247–248
- credit default swaps (CDS), 5:233–263
 - applications, 5:252–258
 - basis trading, 5:255–258
 - managing credit exposure, 5:253–255
 - credit derivatives, 5:233–234
 - credit events, 5:238–239
 - defined, 5:234
 - features of, 5:236–238
 - index, 5:236, 240–241
 - practice problems, 5:260–261
 - pricing, 5:243–252
 - basic concepts, 5:244–247
 - conventions in, 5:248–250
 - credit curve, 5:247–248
 - monetizing gains and losses, 5:251–252
 - settlement protocols, 5:239–240
 - solutions to problems, 5:262–263
 - succession events, 5:239
 - types of, 5:235–236
 - valuation of, 5:250–251
- credit default swaps (CDS) market
 - bond vs., 5:255–257
 - characteristics of, 5:242–243
 - governing body for, 5:236
 - credit derivatives, 5:233–234, 242
 - credit events, 5:234, 238–239
 - credit exposure, 5:253–255
 - credit history, 5:191
 - creditors, 3:176, 179
 - credit protection buyer, 5:234–235, 237–238
 - credit protection seller, 5:234–235
 - credit quality, industrial sector and, 6:407–408
- credit rating agencies. *see also specific agencies*
 - debt ratings by, 3:109
 - opinions of, 1:33–34
 - regulatory activities by, 1:681, 702–703
 - use of potential GDP, 1:609
- credit ratings
 - of asset-backed securities, 5:218–219
 - credit analysis with, 5:190–193
 - financial ratios and, 6:409
 - reduced form and structural models vs., 5:210
- credit risk
 - with asset-backed securities, 5:218–219
 - with CDS, 5:242
- currency exchange rates and, 1:503, 512
 - measures of, 5:185–187, 196–198, 203–206
 - sovereign, 6:409–412
- credit risk premiums (credit premiums)
 - bonds with, 6:401–413
 - company-specific factors for, 6:409
 - credit spreads and credit risk premiums, 6:403–407
 - government bonds as, 6:401–402
 - industrial sectors and credit quality, 6:407–408
 - influences on credit premiums, 6:412–413
 - pricing formula for, 6:402
 - and sovereign credit risk, 6:409–412
 - and credit spreads, 6:403–407
 - defined, 6:402
 - government bonds with, 6:401–402
 - influences on, 6:412–413
 - for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:412
 - credit scoring, 5:187–190
 - credit spread duration, 6:337n.18
 - credit spreads, 5:211–217, 413
 - for banking and airline sector, 6:408
 - and convertible bond valuation, 5:165
 - coupon bond valuation, 5:211
 - for credit default swaps, 5:247–251
 - and credit risk premiums, 6:403–407
 - present value of expected loss, 5:214–217
 - term structure of, 5:212–213
 - and yield to maturity, 5:187
 - critical value, for hypothesis testing, 1:288
 - cross-border mergers and acquisitions, 3:260–261
 - clients, 3:261
 - government policy, 3:260
 - market imperfections, 3:260
 - product differentiation, 3:261
 - technology transfer, 3:261
 - cross-border trading, 6:514
 - cross-default clauses, 5:188
 - cross-departmental conflicts, 1:151
 - cross-rate bids, arbitrage constraints on, 1:503–505
 - cross-sectional data
 - defining probability distributions based on, 1:479–480
 - regression analysis of, 1:277, 325
 - cross-sectional dependence, 6:486
 - cross-sectional regression, for P/E, 4:365–366
 - crown jewel defense, 3:271
 - crude oil, 6:187–189
 - hedging by refiners, 6:222–223
 - life cycle as commodity, 6:193–194
 - refined products, 6:189
 - and Theory of Storage, 6:212
 - Crystal Ball™, 1:484n.6; 6:139–140
 - culture
 - corporate, 1:12
 - organizational, 3:189, 194
 - cumulative abnormal returns, 1:337–338
 - cumulative probabilities for standard normal distribution, 1:710–711
 - curable physical deterioration, 6:46

- Curcio, Ricardo, 1:577
- currency(-ies)
- base, 1:500, 509
 - functional, 2:117, 135–140
 - funding, 1:539
 - high-yield, 1:539, 550–551
 - local, 2:117
 - low-yield, 1:539
 - presentation, 2:117, 137–140
 - price, 1:500, 509
- currency codes, 1:587
- currency crises
- capital flows in, 1:547
 - exchange rates in, 1:572–575
- currency exchange rates, 1:497–595.
- see also* current rate method; monetary/nonmonetary method and balance of payments, 1:543–554
 - capital flows, 1:547–554
 - current account imbalances, 1:543–546
- carry trade strategies, 1:539–543
- changes in, 1:517; 2:153–158
- correlations of, 1:267–269
- and cross-country comparisons of GDP, 1:600
- currency codes, 1:587
- currency crises, 1:572–575
- exchange rate management, 1:567–572
- and fiscal policy, 1:565–567
- forecasting, 1:498–499, 575–581
- with order flow, sentiment, and position indicators, 1:578–581
 - with technical analysis, 1:576–577
- foreign exchange markets, 1:500–516
- conventions in, 1:500–503
 - forward, 1:507–516
 - spot exchange rate quotes in, 1:503–507
- future value of spot, 5:301
- historical, 2:131
- long-term framework for, 1:516–539
- exchange rate equilibrium level, 1:535–539
 - international parity conditions, 1:518–535
 - terminology, 1:516–518
- and monetary policy, 1:555–564
- Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:558–559
- example, 1:562–564
- historical relationship, 1:561–562
- monetary approach with flexible prices, 1:558
- Mundell–Fleming model, 1:555–558
- Taylor rule, 1:559–561
- practice problems, 1:588–592
- quoting, 5:360
- as random walks, 1:430–432
 - required return on equity and, 4:87
 - solutions to problems, 1:593–595
 - of US dollar and Turkish lira, 2:141–143
- currency forwards, 5:300–304
- in derivatives strategies, 5:432
 - and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129
 - hedging with currency futures vs., 5:391n.8
 - pricing, 5:300–303
 - valuation, 5:303–304
- currency futures, 5:390–392
- in derivatives strategies, 5:390–392
 - pricing and valuation, 5:300
- currency options
- BSM model for, 5:360–361
 - and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129
 - market for, 1:578–579
 - position equivalences for, 5:397–398
 - two-period binomial model for, 5:348
- currency pairs, 1:500n.1, 502. *see also* *under specific currencies*
- currency swaps, 5:311–318
- about, 5:311–312
 - with bond hedges, 5:312–314, 317
 - cash flows for, 5:312–313
 - defined, 5:311
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:390–391
 - pricing, 5:312–316
 - synthetic floating-rate bonds for, 5:307
 - valuation, 5:313–314, 316–318
- current account
- and capital account, 1:543
 - and exchange rate determination, 1:543–546
 - and exchange rate equilibrium, 1:536–537
- current income, capital gains vs., 3:143–144
- current P/E. *see* trailing P/E
- current period values, in autoregressive model, 1:415–416
- current rate method
- analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155
 - defined, 2:131
 - effect of currency exchange rate movement on financial statements, 2:158
 - and temporal method, 2:162–163
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132
 - translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135
- curvature, yield curve, 5:46; 6:392, 393
- curve duration, 5:139
- curve risk, 6:342–343
- curve trade, CDS, 5:254–255
- custodial relationships, 1:32
- custody of client assets, 1:74
- customers (buyers)
- bargaining power of, 4:135–137, 169
 - in beer markets, 4:136, 137
 - in industry structure, 4:13
 - as stakeholders, 3:176, 179
- CVaR. *see* conditional VaR
- cyclical businesses, 4:356
- cyclical equities
- business cycle and earnings for, 6:418–420
 - equity premiums for, 6:426–427
- cyclicality, industry, 4:161–162
- Czech Republic, 3:230n.18
- D**
- Daimler AG, 3:159
- Dalian Commodity Exchange, 6:203
- Danone, 4:117
- dark pools, 6:519
- Darwinian trading, 6:510
- data analysis
- long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–299
 - accruals and earnings quality, 2:293–294
 - asset base composition, 2:282–283
 - capital allocation, 2:285–290
 - capital structure analysis, 2:283–284
 - cash flow relationships, 2:294–297
 - company valuation, 2:297–299
 - DuPont analysis, 2:272–283
 - segment analysis, 2:284–285
 - off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:302–304
- data collection, for financial statement analysis, 2:271, 301
- data mining, 1:353
- data processing, for financial statement analysis, 2:272, 302
- day count convention, 1:509
- days sales outstanding (DSO)
- and earnings quality, 2:231
 - modeling working capital accounts with, 4:130
 - at Sunbeam, 2:225–227
- days sales receivable index (DSR), 2:211
- DBLCI. *see* Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index
- DB pension plans. *see* defined-benefit pension plans
- DBS, 2:206
- DC. *see* Determinations Committee
- DCF analysis. *see* discounted cash flow analysis
- DC/FC notation, 5:300
- DCF method of valuation. *see* discounted cash flow method of valuation
- DCF models. *see* discounted cash flow models
- DC pension plans. *see* defined-contribution pension plans
- DDMs. *see* dividend discount models
- dead-hand provision, 3:268
- dealers
- bid–offer currency prices, 1:500, 502–503
 - bid–offer spread for forward swaps, 1:512
 - swap, 6:222
- death-put bonds, 5:113
- debit spreads, 5:413
- debt. *see also* collateralized debt obligations (CDOs)
- and benchmark bonds, 5:75
 - correlations of equity returns and, 1:270–271
 - cost of, 3:101–102; 4:52, 533
 - free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:409
 - government, 4:58–61
 - market value of, 4:88–89, 271
 - from private real estate investments, 6:61–64
 - sovereign, 5:75
 - for special purpose vehicles, 5:218

- subordinated debt holders, **6:406–407**
- total debt/total capital ratio, **6:409**
- value of, in reduced form model, **5:203**
- debt availability, **4:533**
- debt capital, **6:10, 15**
- debt financing, value creation and, **6:142**
- debt investors, real estate, **6:7, 8**
- debt management, with ratchet bonds, **5:151–152**
- debt option analogy, **5:195**
- debt ratings, **3:109–110**
- debt ratio, **4:294**
- debt securities
 - accounting for investments in, **2:18–20**
 - available-for-sale, **2:12–13**
 - impairments for, **2:15–18**
 - reclassification, **2:14**
- debt service, **6:62**
- debt service coverage ratio (DSCR), **6:62**
- debt sustainability channel, in current account, **1:545**
- deceit, **1:55**
- decision making
 - ethical considerations in, **3:189, 195**
 - ethical framework for, **1:13–14**
 - group, **1:129**
 - simulations for, **1:484–485**
 - strategic portfolio, **6:293**
 - time frame for dissemination and, **1:84–85**
- decision rule, for NPV, **3:11**
- decisions
 - capital structure, **3:94–108**
 - agency costs, **3:104–105**
 - costs of asymmetric information, **3:105**
 - costs of financial distress, **3:103–104**
 - and financial leverage/cost of equity, **3:96–98**
 - irrelevance to value, **3:94–96**
 - and static trade-off theory, **3:106–108**
 - and taxes, **3:98–103**
- dividend vs. share repurchase, **3:152–158**
- and dilution from employee stock options, **3:153**
- example, **3:156–158**
- financial leverage, **3:153–155**
- managerial flexibility, **3:153**
- share price, **3:153**
- tax advantages, **3:153**
- investment
 - about commercial real estate, **6:430–431**
 - exchange rate movements and, **1:543**
 - execution of, **6:245**
 - independence of, **6:485–486**
 - market-based factors in, **4:428–429**
- investment decision criteria for capital budgeting, **3:10–27**
- average accounting rate of return, **3:15–16**
- internal rate of return, **3:11–12, 18–25**
- net present value, **3:10–11, 17–22**
- payback period, **3:13–14**
- popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, **3:25–27**
- profitability index, **3:16–17**
- decision trees
 - about, **1:491**
 - for capital budgeting projects, **3:53**
 - defined, **1:477**
 - and risk-adjusted value, **1:487, 489, 490**
 - scenario analysis vs., **1:488–489**
 - simulations vs., **1:478, 488–489**
- decision-useful information, in financial reports, **2:196**
- DEF 14A, Form, **3:209, 211**
- default
 - and asset-backed securities, **5:218–219**
 - loss given
 - credit analysis with constant, **5:204–205**
 - in derivatives pricing, **5:245–246**
 - estimating, **5:210**
 - estimating credit risk with, **5:185**
 - probability of, **5:185, 188**
 - and CDS pricing, **5:244–245**
 - constant, **5:204–205**
 - hazard rate estimation of, **5:207–210**
 - in reduced form model, **5:203**
 - in structural model, **5:196, 197**
 - in valuation of risky bonds, **5:134**
- default flags, **5:207**
- default-free bonds
 - discount rate and return from, **6:357**
 - nominal coupon-paying, **6:378–401**
 - conventional government bonds, **6:386–389**
 - influences on short-term default-free interest rates, **6:385**
 - pricing formula, **6:378–379**
 - short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, **6:379**
 - T-bill rates and business cycles, **6:380–385**
 - yield curves and business cycles, **6:389–401**
- pricing of two-period, **6:365–366**
- real, **6:359–378**
- default-free interest rates and economic growth, **6:368–371**
- determination of real default-free interest rates, **6:360–368**
- real default-free interest rates and business cycles, **6:371–378**
- risk premium for, **6:396–399**
- and term structure of credit spreads, **5:212–213**
- valuation
 - callable bonds, **5:117–120, 125–128, 130–133**
 - with interest rate volatility, **5:125–133**
 - option-free bonds, **5:116–117**
 - putable bonds, **5:118–120, 125–126, 128–133**
 - at zero interest rate volatility, **5:117–120**
- zero-coupon, **6:386**
- default-free interest rates
 - and business cycles, **6:371–378**
 - determination of, **6:360–368**
 - and inter-temporal rate of substitution, **6:360–364**
 - and premiums on risky assets, **6:365–368**
- uncertainty and risk premiums in, **6:363–365**
- and economic growth, **6:368–371**
- influences on, **6:385**
- real, **6:360–368, 371–378**
- short-term, **6:385, 393**
- default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, **6:378–401**
- conventional government bonds, **6:386–389**
- influences on short-term default-free interest rates, **6:385**
- pricing formula, **6:378–379**
- short-term nominal interest rates and business cycles, **6:379**
- T-bill rates and business cycles, **6:380–385**
- yield curves and business cycles, **6:389–401**
- default-free yield curves
 - and break-even inflation rates, **6:389–391**
 - business cycle and spread of, **6:393–395**
 - and business cycles, **6:389–401**
 - and interest rates, **6:395–396**
 - investor expectations and slope of, **6:393**
 - in Japan, **6:400–401**
 - level, slope, and curvature of, **6:391–393**
 - and risk premium for default-free bonds, **6:396–399**
 - spread of, **6:393–395**
 - supply and demand factors influencing, **6:399–400**
- default intensity, **5:202**
- default rates, **5:192; 6:404, 405**
- default risk, **6:358**. *see also* credit risk; risky bonds
- defensive investments, **6:417**
- deferred taxes, **4:282; 6:104–105**
- defined-benefit (DB) pension plans, **2:77–81**
- balance sheet presentation, **2:77–78**
- characteristics, **2:75**
- defined, **2:73–74; 6:239n.2**
- obligations, **2:75–76, 82–85**
- periodic pension cost, **2:78–81**
- return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:251**
- risk measures of, **6:342**
- defined-contribution (DC) pension plans
 - characteristics, **2:75**
 - defined, **2:73**
 - financial statement reporting for, **2:77**
 - return requirements and risk tolerance of, **6:251**
- definition of value (term), **4:522–524**
- definitive merger agreement, **3:266**
- deflation, **4:143–151**
- cost projection effects, **4:148–151**
- sales projection effects, **4:143–148**
- company sales, **4:145–147**
- industry sales, **4:143–145**
- degrees of freedom
 - for hypothesis testing, **1:288**
 - in multiple linear regression, **1:321–322**
 - in standard error of estimate, **1:283**
- Delaware, **3:269n.7**

- delivery
 - fixed-income forwards and futures, 5:295
 - for sinking fund bonds, 5:114
- Dell
 - code of ethics at, 3:194–195
 - IPO of, 3:177–178
- Dell, Michael, 3:194
- delta
 - option, 1:578n.24; 5:370–373; 6:324–325
 - position, 5:408, 410
- delta approximation, 5:371–372
- delta hedging, 5:370–371, 373
- delta neutral portfolio, 5:371
- delta neutral trading strategies, 6:508
- delta-plus-gamma approximations, 5:374–375
- demand
 - for commercial real estate, 6:19–21
 - in current account, 1:544
 - default-free yield curves and, 6:399–400
 - price elasticity of, 4:144, 145
 - and REITs, 6:94, 95
- demand-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:67n.28
- DE Masterblenders, 4:149
- demographic influences
 - on private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 - on real estate investment trusts, 6:93
- denial-of-service attacks, 6:518
- Denmark
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
- departments, physical separation of, 1:61
- dependent variables
 - defined, 1:277, 318
 - forecasting past values of, 1:364
 - improper treatment of, 1:363
 - lagged, 1:345–346, 363–364
 - in linear regression, 1:280, 324
 - linear trends in, 1:405
 - partial elasticity of, 1:357
 - predicting, in multiple linear regression model, 1:329–331
 - qualitative, 1:366–369
- DEPI. *see* depreciation index
- depositing, as arbitrageur strategy, 5:290–291
- Depository Trust and Clearinghouse Corporation, 5:243
- depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
- depreciation
 - accelerated, 3:32–34
 - of currencies, 1:521–522, 544, 545
 - and funds from operations, 6:104
 - for physical deterioration, 6:46–49
 - on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:176
 - of real estate, 6:10
 - of segments, 2:289
 - and steady state of growth, 1:642
 - straight-line, 3:32, 33
- depreciation index (DEPI), 2:211
- derivatives (derivative contracts)
 - applications of, 5:252
 - credit, 5:233–234, 242
 - and liquidity, 6:252
 - and valuation of commodities, 6:199
- derivatives strategies, 5:387–434
 - about, 5:388
 - applications, 5:427–433
 - calendar spreads, 5:432
 - call options, 5:432
 - collars, 5:430
 - covered calls, 5:427–430
 - currency forwards, 5:432
 - equity swaps, 5:430
 - interest rate swaps, 5:432–433
 - put options, 5:431
 - straddles, 5:431–432
- and breakeven price, 5:425–427
- call options
 - covered calls, 5:399–404, 408–413
 - long calls, 5:432
 - synthetic calls, 5:397
- collars, 5:410–413, 430
 - on existing holdings, 5:411–412
 - risks with, 5:412–413
 - same-strike collars, 5:412
- combinations, 5:413, 421–423
- covered calls, 5:399–404, 408–413
 - applications, 5:427–430
 - and cash-secured puts, 5:408–409
 - and collars, 5:410–413
 - defined, 5:399
 - investment objectives of, 5:399–404
 - position equivalence for, 5:408
 - profit and loss at expiration, 5:402–404
 - risk with, 5:410
- exercise in, 5:423
- forwards
 - currency, 5:432
 - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:396
- futures
 - currency, 5:390–392
 - interest rate, 5:388–390
 - stock index, 5:393
 - synthetic assets with futures, 5:396
- investment objectives
 - of covered calls, 5:399–404
 - necessity of setting, 5:423–424
 - of protective puts, 5:404–408
- long positions, 5:394–395
- market risk with, 5:424–425
- position equivalences, 5:394–399
 - for covered calls, 5:408
 - foreign currency options, 5:397–398
 - for protective puts, 5:408
 - synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:396
 - synthetic call options, 5:397
 - synthetic long assets, 5:394–395
 - synthetic put options, 5:396–397
 - synthetic short assets, 5:395
- protective puts, 5:399, 404–408, 413
 - and collars, 5:410–413
 - defined, 5:399
 - investment objectives of, 5:404–408
 - position equivalence for, 5:408
 - profit and loss at expiration for, 5:406–407
 - risk with, 5:410
- put options, 5:431
 - cash-secured puts, 5:408–409
 - protective puts, 5:399, 404–408, 413
 - synthetic puts, 5:396–397
 - writing, 5:431
- risk exposures, 5:388–394
 - currency futures, 5:390–392
 - currency swaps, 5:390–391
 - equity swaps, 5:392–393
 - interest rate futures, 5:388–390
 - interest rate swaps, 5:388–389
 - stock index futures, 5:393
- short positions, 5:395–396
- spreads, 5:413–421
 - bear spreads, 5:413, 415–416
 - bull spreads, 5:413–419
 - calendar spreads, 5:420–421, 432
 - refining, 5:416–419
 - risk with, 5:420
- straddles, 5:421–423
 - analytics for, 5:426–427
 - applications, 5:431–432
 - defined, 5:413
- swaps
 - currency swaps, 5:390–391
 - equity swaps, 5:392–393, 430
 - interest rate swaps, 5:388–389, 432–433
- de Roon, Frans A., 6:210
- descriptions of securities, 1:141–142
- descriptive statistics, 3:286
- detection procedures, 1:119–120
- deterioration, physical, 6:46–49
- determination, coefficient of. *see* coefficient of determination
- Determinations Committee (DC), 5:239
- Deutsche Bank
 - impairments at, 2:16–17
 - investments in associates/joint ventures, 2:25–27, 34
- Deutsche Bank Liquid Commodity Index (DBLCI), 6:226–228
- Deutschemarks, German, 1:548–549
- Deutsche Postbank AG, 2:26
- developed countries. *see also* advanced economies
 - convergence with developing countries, 1:653–654
 - economic growth in developing countries vs., 1:598–606
 - for Argentina and Venezuela, 1:604–606
 - education and health care, 1:602–603
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:601–602
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:603–604
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:602
 - savings and investment, 1:601
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:603
- ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625
- sovereign credit risk in, 6:411–412
- uncovered interest rate parity in, 1:539

- developing countries. *see also* emerging markets
 classification, **1:600n.1**
 in convergence clubs, **1:653**
 convergence with advanced/developed countries, **1:653–654**, **660**
 economic development strategies of, **1:658–659**
 economic growth in developed countries vs., **1:598–606**
 for Argentina and Venezuela, **1:604–606**
 education and health care, **1:602–603**
 financial markets and intermediaries, **1:601–602**
 free trade and capital flows, **1:603–604**
 political stability, rule of law, and property rights, **1:602**
 savings and investment, **1:601**
 tax and regulatory systems, **1:603**
 equity risk premium in, **4:64–65**
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625**
 jewelry demand in, **6:191**
 productivity in, **1:629–630**
 real default-free interest rates in, **6:369**
 real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, **1:599–601**
- development costs, **2:55–56**
 Dexia, **1:700–701**
 DIC Asset AG, **5:112**
 Dickey, David, **1:433**
 Dickey–Fuller test for unit root
 with multiple time series, **1:452**, **454**, **455**
 with one time series, **1:433**
 Diebold, Inc., **4:395–396**
 difference principle, **3:193**
 Digilog, Inc., **2:206**
 diligence, **1:127**, **135**
 Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], **1:126–137**
 application of the standard, **1:130–137**
 in case studies, **1:242**
 compliance procedures, **1:130**
 guidance, **1:126–129**
 developing quantitatively oriented techniques, **1:129**
 diligence and reasonable basis defined, **1:127**
 group research and decision making, **1:129**
 quantitatively oriented research, **1:128**
 secondary or third-party research, **1:127–128**
 selecting external advisers and subadvisers, **1:129**
 text of, **1:18**, **126**
- diluted earnings per share, **4:353**
 dilution
 and convertible bonds, **5:157**
 defined, **4:353n.10**
 in efficient markets, **6:173n.22**
 from employee stock options, **3:153**
 and flip-over pill, **3:268**
 for private equity funds, **6:157**
- diminishing marginal productivity (term), **1:612–613**
 Dimson, Elroy, **4:87**
 direct capitalization method of real estate valuation, **6:29–33**
 capitalization rate and discount rate, **6:29–30**
 defining capitalization rate, **6:29–31**
 discounted cash flow method vs., **6:27**
 with gross income multiplier, **6:32–33**
 with stabilized NOI, **6:31–32**
 directed brokerage, **1:76**
 direct lending, **6:6**
 direct market access (DMA), **6:507**, **515**
- directors
 conflicts of interest for, **1:151–152**, **154–155**
 conflicts with shareholders, **3:207–208**
 education of, **3:228**
 election of, **3:213**
 independence of, **3:210–211**, **224–225**
 non-employee, **3:226**, **227**
 qualifications of, **3:212–213**, **223–224**
 selection of, **3:225**
 separate sessions of, **3:215**
 succession plans for, **3:227**
- Directory of Registered Investment Advisors* (Standard & Poor's), **6:238**
- direct ownership, of real estate, **6:6**
 dirty-surplus accounting, **2:169**
 dirty-surplus items, **2:169**
 Disciplinary Review Committee (DRC), **1:9**
- disclosure
 compensation expenses and vesting for stock options, **2:104**
 confidential information, **1:103–105**
 conflicts of interest, **1:77**
 in corporate governance, **3:220–221**, **232–233**
 discount window borrowers, **1:701–702**
 event-specific, **2:261–262**
 executive compensation, **2:99–100**
 gains and losses in foreign currency transactions, **2:124–129**
 intercorporate investment in associates, **2:34**
 interdepartmental referral arrangements, **1:163**
 investment system, **1:141**, **143**
 issuer-paid research, **1:48**
 level of service, **1:86**
 material information, **1:60–61**, **64**
 by multinational operations, **2:172–176**
 foreign exchange risk, **2:175–176**
 sales growth, **2:172–175**
 performance calculation methodology, **1:100–101**
 personal investing policies, **1:160**
 personal trading, **1:160**, **161**
 possible illegal activity, **1:104**
 post-employment benefit, **2:88–98**
 assumptions, **2:89–93**
 cash flow information, **2:97–98**
 classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, **2:95–97**
 net pension liabilities/assets, **2:93**
- periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, **2:94**
 total periodic pension costs, **2:94**
 US health care costs, **2:91–93**
 private equity fund, **6:155**
pro forma income, **2:217**
 referral arrangements, **1:162–164**
 in regulation of financial market, **1:695–696**
 risk information, **2:254–255**, **261–262**
 selective, **1:64**, **86**, **88**
 on social media, **1:89**
 trade allocation procedures, **1:86**
 translation methods for financial statements, **2:163–169**
 at Chevron Corporation, **2:167–169**
 at Exxon Mobil Corporation, **2:167–169**
 and net income, **2:168–169**
 at Yahoo! Inc., **2:164–167**
- Disclosure (CEA Institute ROS 10.0), **1:215**, **219–220**
 Disclosure of Conflicts [Standard VI(A)], **1:149–156**
 application of the standard, **1:152–156**
 in case studies, **1:230–231**, **241–242**
 compliance procedures, **1:152**
 guidance, **1:149–152**
 conflicts as a director, **1:151–152**
 cross-departmental conflicts, **1:151**
 disclosure to clients, **1:150–151**
 disclosure to employers, **1:150**
 stock ownership conflicts, **1:151**
 text of, **1:18**, **149**
- Disclosure of Interests in Other Entities* (IFRS 12), **2:10**
- discount borrowing windows, of central banks, **1:701–702**
 discounted abnormal earnings model, **4:463**
 discounted cash flow (DCF) analysis for capital projects with real options, **3:53**
 for mergers and acquisitions, **3:277–283**
 discounted cash flow (DCF) method of valuation
 of developing terminal value, **4:165**
 expectations approach vs., **5:334–335**
 perpetuity calculations in, **4:166**
 for private companies, **4:531–532**, **537**
 for private equity, **6:138**, **144**
 for private real estate investments, **6:33–45**
 advanced DCF method, **6:41–45**
 discount rate and cap rate, **6:33**
 and equivalent yield, **6:40–41**
 and lease structure, **6:37–40**
 terminal capitalization rate, **6:34–36**
 for publicly traded real estate securities, **6:111–113**
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, **6:121–122**
 direct capitalization method vs., **6:27**
 factors affecting longer-term growth rates, **6:111–113**
 forecasting longer-term growth rates, **6:110**
 valuation inputs for, **4:180–181**

- discounted cash flow (DCF) models.
see also specific types, e.g.: dividend discount model (DDM)
 as absolute valuation model, 4:22–23
 for equity valuation, 4:196
 forecasted fundamentals and multiples in, 4:349
 and free cash flows, 4:268
 residual income model vs., 4:480
 and valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:363–365
- discounted dividend valuation, 4:195–264
 about, 4:196–197
 dividend discount model, 4:205–208
 for multiple holding periods, 4:206–208
 for single holding period, 4:205–206
 Gordon growth model, 4:208–223
 dividend growth, earnings growth, and value appreciation in, 4:215–216
 equation, 4:208–215
 estimating required return, 4:222–223
 examples, 4:210–215
 implied dividend growth rate, 4:217–218
 with negative growth, 4:215
 for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:214–215
 and present value of growth opportunities, 4:218–220
 and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:220–222
 and share repurchases, 4:216–217
 growth rates in, 4:239–245
 financial models and dividends, 4:244–245
 and retention rate/ROE analysis, 4:241–244
 sustainable, 4:239–240
 multistage models, 4:223–238
 H-model, 4:228–230
 for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:227–228
 spreadsheet modeling, 4:235–236
 three-stage model, 4:230–235
 two-stage dividend discount model, 4:224–227
 practice problems, 4:249–256
 present value models, 4:197–205
 for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:200–202
 definitions of cash flows for, 4:199–205
 dividends in, 4:199–202
 free cash flows in, 4:202–203
 for future cash flows, 4:197–199
 residual income in, 4:203–204
 required return from, 4:237–238
 solutions to problems, 4:257–264
- discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 discount factor
 annuity, 5:368
 defined, 5:6
 for forward rate agreements, 5:289
 for interest rate options, 5:365
 and two-period binomial model, 5:339
- discount for lack of control (DLOC), 4:552
 discount for lack of marketability (DLOM), 4:29, 553–554
 discount function, 5:6
 discounting
 with carry arbitrage model, 5:283
 of future cash flows, 6:357
 in venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- discount rates
 for cash flows from simulations, 1:487–490
 for commercial real estate, 6:429–430
 and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:489–490
 errors with, 3:57
 in expectations approach to options valuation, 5:335
 and key rate durations, 5:146
 nominal, 4:90
 and overnight index swap rate, 5:289n.11
 in present value models, 4:197–198; 6:357–358
 for private companies, 4:529, 533–536
 for private equity investments, 6:144
 for private real estate investments, 6:29–30, 33, 44
 real, 4:90, 303–304
 and required rates of return, 3:9; 4:533
 and returns, 4:55
 risk-adjusted, 1:487–490
 for risky bonds, 5:133
 selection of, 4:90–91
 and uncertainty of future cash flows, 6:357, 358
- discounts, 4:550–557
 application of, 4:554–556
 conglomerate, 4:27–28
 on convertible bonds, 5:161n.8
 defined, 4:197
 forward, 1:509–510, 522
 illiquidity, 4:29
 lack of control, 4:552
 lack of marketability, 4:29, 553–554
 and premiums, 4:550–551
 in present value models, 4:62
 for risk, 6:366–368
- discrete dividends, equity forward pricing and valuation with, 5:284–285
 discrete risk, 1:489
 discretionary accruals, 2:218
 discriminant analysis, for qualitative dependent variables, 1:367
 dispersion, 5:426
 disproportionate returns, 4:552
 dispute resolution system, in IOSCO framework, 1:692
 dissemination of information, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
 dissociation, 1:26–28
 distressed securities (private equity class), 6:137
 distributed to paid in (DPI), 6:160
 distribution
 in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162, 163
- funds/cash available for, 6:105
 distribution area laws, 1:26
 distribution expenses, 4:117, 171–172
 distribution waterfall, for private equity funds, 6:155
- diversification
 commodities and, 6:186
 with equity REITs, 6:86
 and Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:77
 with mergers and acquisitions, 3:258
 with private equity investments, 6:157
 with private real estate investments, 6:13
 and Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:92
 diversified real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 94
 divestiture, 3:293; 4:9
 Dividend Aristocrats, 3:134
 dividend coverage ratio, 3:160–163
 dividend discount models (DDMs), 4:205–208
 as absolute valuation model, 4:22–23
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:121–122
 for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:200–202
 and dividends as returns, 4:199–202
 FCFE and FCFE vs., 4:268
 for multiple holding periods, 4:206–208
 multistage (*see* multistage dividend discount models)
 and residual income model, 4:468–469, 480–482
 and share repurchases, 4:216–217
 for single holding period, 4:205–206
 for valuation of REITs and REOCs, 6:110
- dividend displacement of earnings, 4:240, 405
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:142–143
 dividend index point, 5:283
 dividend payout ratio
 defined, 3:133
 and dividend safety, 3:159–163; 4:407
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 global trends in, 3:158–159
 dividend policy, 3:125–171
 and company value, 3:126–139
 bird in the hand argument, 3:128
 clientele effect, 3:129–133
 controlling agency costs with dividends, 3:136–138
 information content of dividend actions, 3:133–136
 irrelevance of dividend policy, 3:126–128
 summary, 3:139
 tax argument, 3:128
 and coverage ratio, 3:160–163
 defined, 3:146
 dividend safety, 3:159–163
 factors affecting, 3:139–146
 contractual and legal restrictions, 3:145
 and expected volatility of future earnings, 3:140

- and financial flexibility, 3:140–141
- flotation costs, 3:144–145
- investment opportunities, 3:139–140
- summary, 3:145–146
- taxes, 3:141–144
- in income statement modeling, 4:130
- payout policies, 3:146–159
 - defined, 3:126
 - dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:152–158
 - global trends, 3:158–159
 - types of, 3:146–152
 - practice problems, 3:167–169
 - solutions to problems, 3:170–171
- dividend rate, 4:405
- dividends. *see also* discounted dividend valuation; price to dividends (P/D)
 - BSM model with, 5:358–359
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
 - continuous yield, 5:283
 - controlling agency costs with, 3:136–138
 - and conversion price, 5:158
 - discrete, 5:284–285
 - and FCFE, 4:285, 303
 - and FCFE, 4:303
 - financial policies and growth rate of, 4:242
 - free cash flow vs., 4:298–300
 - GAAP and IFRS on, 4:277
 - in Gordon growth model, 4:215–216
 - implied growth rate of, 4:217–218
 - liquidating, 3:145
 - with negative growth, 4:215
 - preferences for capital gains vs., 3:132–133
 - in present value models, 4:199–202
 - for private equity firms, 6:143
 - and share prices, 3:135
 - signaling of information with, 3:133–136
 - spreadsheet model for, 4:244–245
 - and synthetic assets with futures, 5:396n.14
 - two-period binomial model for options with, 5:343–344
- dividend safety, 3:159–163; 4:407
- dividends per share (DPS), 3:147
- dividends received, 4:400
- dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:152–158
 - and dilution from employee stock options, 3:153
 - example, 3:156–158
 - financial leverage, 3:153–155
 - managerial flexibility, 3:153
 - share price, 3:153
 - tax advantages, 3:153
- dividend yield (D/P), 4:405–408
 - calculation of, 4:405–406
 - and comparables, 4:407–408
 - and forecasted fundamentals, 4:406–407
 - forward, 4:216
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:279–280
 - leading and trailing, 4:360
- DJ-UBS (Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- DLOC. *see* discount for lack of control
- DLOM. *see* discount for lack of marketability
- DMA. *see* direct market access
- documentation, of trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86
- documents, former employers', 1:110
- Dodd, David L., 4:350
- Dodd–Frank Act, 1:685, 687, 697–698, 702
- Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:201
- dollar, Australian
 - capital flows, 1:547
 - currency code, 1:587
 - FX carry trades, 1:541
 - mark-to-market of forward contracts, 1:512–513
 - and yen carry trades, 1:561
- dollar, Canadian
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:500n.2, 502–503
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
 - and Japanese yen, 1:274–275
- dollar, New Zealand
 - and capital flows, 1:547
 - and carry trades, 1:541, 561
 - currency code, 1:587
- dollar, US
 - BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:500n.2, 502–503
 - and capital flows, 1:547
 - correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
 - currency translation, 2:141–143
 - current account deficit, 1:545–546
 - demand for financial assets, 1:547
 - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:548–549
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:402–403
 - international risk premium estimation, 4:87
 - JPY/USD currency pair, 1:504–505
 - bid–offer spread for, 1:502
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:552
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:430–432
 - forward points for, 1:511n.8
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:504–505
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599–600
 - real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:548–549
 - in trade negotiations, 1:535
 - and Turkish lira, 1:549–550
 - USD/EUR currency pair, 1:500, 501, 503, 504
 - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:503, 504
 - exchange rate quotes for, 1:500, 501
 - liquidity in, 1:502
 - spot and forward rate quotes, 1:510–511
 - USD/GBP currency pair, 1:502, 504–505
- domestic currency designation, 1:500n.1
- dominance, 5:73–74
- Donaldson, Thomas, 3:192n.27
- Donaldson Company, Inc., 4:26–27
- Dornbusch, Rudiger, 1:559
- Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:558–559
- double counting of risk, 1:487–488, 490, 491
- double taxation system, 3:141–142
- Dow 30 Index, 4:475
- Dow Jones, 4:368
- Dow Jones Industrial Average, 4:357n.18
- Dow Jones Select Dividend Index, 3:129
- Dow Jones-UBS Commodity Index (DJ-UBS). *see* Bloomberg Commodity Index (BCOM)
- down factor, in binomial model, 5:330, 337
- DOWNREIT structure, 6:84, 88
- downside risk, with convertible bonds, 5:162
- downstream transactions, 2:31, 33–34
- D/P. *see* dividend yield
- DPI. *see* distributed to paid in
- DPS. *see* dividends per share
- drag along rights, private equity funds', 6:156
- drawdown, 6:341–342
- drawdown control, 6:348
- DRC. *see* Disciplinary Review Committee
- Dreyfus Appreciation Fund, 1:297–298
- drift
 - in equilibrium models, 5:39, 40
 - in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:94
 - random walks with, 1:432
- Druryun, Darleen, 3:179, 180
- DSCR. *see* debt service coverage ratio
- DSO. *see* days sales outstanding
- DSR. *see* days sales receivable index
- due diligence
 - for equity REITs, 6:90–91, 95–96
 - and failed investments, 1:135
 - in financial research and analysis, 1:33
 - for private equity valuation, 6:158
 - for private real estate investments, 6:54–55
 - by sell-side analysts, 4:31
 - in submanager selection, 1:132–133
 - sufficient, 1:130, 133–134
- Duke Energy, 4:407
- dummy variables, in regression analysis, 1:334–338
- Dunlap, "Chainsaw" Al, 2:224
- DuPont. *see* E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company
- DuPont analysis
 - data for, 2:277–278
 - expanded, 2:278–279
 - and goodwill impairments, 2:279–280
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:272–283
 - net profit margin spread, 2:282

- DuPont analysis (*continued*)
 and provisions, 2:279–280
 of ROE
 and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:239, 241–242
 for long-term equity investment, 2:281
 and residual income valuation, 4:484
 in spreadsheet modeling, 4:236
 in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:397
- duration(s), 5:139–147
 curve, 5:139
 defined, 4:63n.21
 effective, 5:50–51, 139–144
 of interest rate futures, 5:389–390
 interest rates and changes in (*see* effective convexity)
 of interest rate swaps, 5:389
 key rate, 5:50, 51, 145–147
 modified, 5:139, 389n.2
 one-sided, 5:144–145
 as sensitivity risk measure, 6:323–324
 yield, 5:139
- Durbin–Watson test statistic
 for autoregressive models, 1:417
 critical values, 1:718
 and serial correlation, 1:346–348
 for time-series trend models, 1:415
- Dutch disease, 1:618
- Dutch guilder, 1:618n.13
- Duties to Clients [Standard of Professional Conduct III], 1:73–105
- Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
 application of the standard, 1:86–90
 in case studies, 1:236–237
 compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 guidance, 1:82–84
 text of, 1:17, 82
 and trade allocation, 1:246
- Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard III(A)], 1:73–81
 application of the standard, 1:78–81
 in case studies, 1:242–243
 compliance procedures, 1:77–78
 guidance, 1:73–77
 text of, 1:17, 73
 and trade allocation, 1:246
- Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101
 application of the standard, 1:98–101
 compliance procedures, 1:98
 guidance, 1:97–98
 text of, 1:17, 97
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 application of the standard, 1:103–105
 compliance procedures, 1:103
 guidance, 1:101–102
 text of, 1:17, 101
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97
 application of the standard, 1:94–97
 in case studies, 1:235–236, 243
 and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 guidance, 1:90–93
 text of, 1:17, 90
- Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV], 1:105–126
- Additional Compensation Arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:116–117
 application of the standard, 1:116–117
 in case studies, 1:230–231
 compliance procedures, 1:116
 guidance, 1:116
 text of, 1:17, 116
- Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115
 application of the standard, 1:109–115
 in case studies, 1:229–230
 compliance procedures, 1:109
 guidance, 1:105–109
 text of, 1:17, 105
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:118–126
 application of the standard, 1:122–126
 in case studies, 1:237, 241
 compliance procedures, 1:120–122
 eleventh edition revision, 1:7–8
 guidance, 1:118–120
 text of, 1:18, 118
- dynamic portfolios, replicating option payoffs with, 5:327
- dynamic replication, 5:337, 338
- Dynegy, 3:184
- E**
- E. I. DuPont de Nemours and Company (DuPont), 4:226–227
- early exercise
 of American-style call options with dividends, 5:343–344
 of American-style put options, 5:340–343
- early warning systems, for currency crises, 1:572–574
- earnings. *see also* price to earnings ratio (P/E)
 abnormal, 4:463
 adjusted, 4:354
 bootstrapping, 3:258–259
 capitalization of earnings method, 4:532
 in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:118
 continuing, 4:354
 core, 2:216; 4:354
 discounted abnormal earnings model, 4:463
 dividend displacement of, 4:240, 405
 and equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 excess earnings method
 for private companies, 4:531, 532, 539–540
 for residual income valuation, 4:469n.10
 future, 3:140, 146; 4:483–484
 in Gordon growth model, 4:215–216
 mean reversion, 2:222–223
 of Nestlé, 2:297–299
 normalization of, 4:525–528
 normalized, 4:162, 525–526
 persistent, 4:354
 potential GDP and growth of, 1:606
 press releases about, 4:16–17
 in private equity valuation, 6:138
 quality of earnings analysis, 4:17–21
 recurring, 2:214–217
 retained, 2:138–139
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:419
 simulations with constraints on, 1:486
 standardized unexpected, 4:420–421
 sustainability of, 2:196–197
 trailing P/E with negative, zero, or low, 4:358–360
 underlying, 4:354
 unexpected, 4:419–421
- earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA)
 adjusting, 4:291
 bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:137
 as cash flow approximation, 4:402n.49, 403
 enterprise value to (*see* enterprise value to EBITDA)
 and FCFE, 4:269, 290, 291
 and FCFF, 4:269, 290, 291, 299–300
 forecasting free cash flow with, 4:299–300
 and market value of invested capital, 4:542
 from net operating income, 6:105
- earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EBITA), 4:414
- earnings before interest and taxes (EBIT)
 adjusting, 4:291
 bond indenture covenants with minimums on, 3:137
 enterprise value to, 4:414
 FCFE from, 4:290, 291
 FCFF and FCFE vs., 4:269
 FCFF from, 4:290, 291
 forecasting, 4:294–295
 in segment analysis, 2:285–293
- earnings growth, 6:415–420
- earnings management, 2:197
- earnings per share (EPS), 3:147
 basic, 4:353
 and capital projects, 3:56
 diluted, 4:353
 historical average, 4:356
 for nonrecurring items, 4:354–356
 normalized, 4:356–357
 and P/E multiples, 4:347, 351
 and share repurchases, 3:154
 and technological cannibalization, 4:155–157, 159–161
 trailing, 4:354–355
- earnings persistence, 2:217–222
- earnings-plus-noncash-charges
 definition of cash flow, 4:402
- earnings quality, 2:214–237
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 defined, 2:194
 indicators of quality, 2:214–223
 beating benchmarks, 2:223
 earnings persistence and measures of accruals, 2:217–222

- external indicators of low-quality earnings, 2:223
 - mean reversion in earnings, 2:222–223
 - recurring earnings, 2:214–217
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
 - relationship of financial reporting quality and, 2:195
 - SEC case examples, 2:223–235
 - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235
 - assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232
 - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 - earnings smoothing, 2:197
 - earnings surprise, 4:419–421
 - earnings yield, 4:359, 360
 - earn-outs, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - East Asia, 1:617, 658. *see also specific countries*
 - Eastern Europe, 1:577. *see also specific countries*
 - Eastman Kodak Company, 2:251–253
 - EBIT. *see* earnings before interest and taxes
 - EBITA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
 - EBITDA. *see* earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization
 - EC. *see* European Commission
 - ECB. *see* European Central Bank
 - economic capital, 6:338
 - economic conditions, credit scores and, 5:188
 - economic cycles, 6:415–420
 - Economic Development Board (EDB), 1:682
 - economic development strategies, developing countries', 1:658–659
 - economic disruption, 4:165
 - economic drivers, for equity REITs, 6:94–96
 - economic factors in asset valuation, 6:355–442
 - asset values and expectations of future cash flows, 6:359
 - bonds, 6:359–413
 - bonds with credit premiums, 6:401–413
 - default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:378–401
 - real default-free bonds, 6:359–378
 - commercial real estate, 6:428–433
 - and business cycles, 6:431–433
 - pricing formula for, 6:429–431
 - regular cash flows from, 6:428–429
 - and connections of financial activity with economy, 6:356
 - equities, 6:413–427
 - with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:414–415
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:415–420
 - investment strategies for, 6:424–427
 - pricing formula for, 6:413
 - quantifying risk premiums for, 6:420–421
 - risk premium for, 6:413–414
 - valuation multiples for, 6:421–423
 - practice problems, 6:437–439
 - with present value model of asset valuation, 6:356–358
 - solutions to problems, 6:440–442
 - economic growth, 1:597–678
 - bias in forecasts of, 1:295
 - and capital deepening, 1:613–615
 - in China and India, 1:634–636
 - classical model, 1:637
 - convergence of, 1:652–656
 - and default-free interest rates, 6:368–371
 - determinants of, 1:611–636
 - in developed vs. developing countries, 1:550–551, 598–606
 - Argentina and Venezuela, 1:604–606
 - education and health care, 1:602–603
 - financial markets and intermediaries, 1:601–602
 - free trade and capital flows, 1:603–604
 - political stability, rule of law, and property rights, 1:602
 - savings and investment, 1:601
 - tax and regulatory systems, 1:603
 - endogenous growth theory, 1:649–652
 - and growth accounting, 1:615–616
 - importance to investors, 1:598
 - in Ireland, 1:631–634
 - and labor quality, 1:624–625
 - and labor supply, 1:619–624
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - labor force participation, 1:620–621
 - net migration, 1:622–623
 - population growth, 1:619–620
 - and natural resources, 1:617–619
 - neoclassical model, 1:637–649
 - comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:646–648
 - extensions of, 1:648–649
 - implications of, 1:644–645
 - steady state rate of growth, 1:638–644
 - and oil, 6:188
 - in open economies, 1:656–664
 - China and India, 1:657–658
 - convergence, 1:660
 - Spain, 1:660–664
 - and physical capital, 1:625–627
 - and potential GDP, 1:606–611
 - practice problems, 1:668–674
 - and production function, 1:611–613, 617
 - and public infrastructure, 1:631
 - and real yields, 6:372–377
 - solutions to problems, 1:675–678
 - and technology, 1:613–615, 627–631
 - theories of, 1:636–656
- economic income, 3:58–61
- economic obsolescence, 6:48
- economic profit, 3:62–63; 4:463
- economic rate of return, 3:61
- economic rationale for regulation, 1:683–686
- regulatory interdependencies, 1:684–686
- regulatory tools, 1:686–688
- self-regulation in securities markets, 1:689–691
- economic reality, financial reporting and, 2:205–209
- economic reasoning, for model specification, 1:353
- economic responses, capital projects and, 3:56
- economic sectors, 4:367–369
 - banking, 1:700; 3:113–115; 6:408
 - commodity, 6:187–192
 - consumer cyclical and non-cyclical, 6:408
 - and control premiums, 4:543
 - and credit quality, 6:407–408
 - energy, 6:187–189, 193–195, 212, 220, 221, 229
 - fundamental and valuation statistics, 4:415–416
 - price multiples for, 4:373
 - regulation of, 1:698–703
 - ROE for, 4:477–478
 - selection of stock based on, 6:477–478
- economic terms, for private equity funds, 6:153–154
- Economic Value Added® (EVA), 3:62n.17; 4:464
- economic value of commercial real estate, 6:21–22
- economies of scale, 3:254; 4:113
- economy
 - financial activity and, 6:356
 - private equity in, 6:136
- EDB. *see* Economic Development Board
- education
 - compliance, 1:121
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:602
 - and labor quality, 1:624–625
- Edwards–Bell–Ohlson model, 4:463
- EEM. *see* excess earnings method
- Efes, 4:138
- effective convexity, 5:147–150
- effective duration. *see also* one-sided durations
 - of bonds with embedded options, 5:139–144
 - and yield curve risk, 5:50–51
- effective interest method, 2:11n.3
- effective tax rate, 2:170–172; 4:126–129
- effective yield, of property, 6:41
- The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates* (IAS 21)
 - on debt securities, 2:12n.4
 - on translating foreign currency financial statements, 2:141–143
- efficiency, market, 4:7; 6:173n.22
- efficiency ratios, 4:130
- Egan–Jones Rating Company, 5:191
- Egypt, 1:599, 618, 655
- EIA. *see* Energy Information Administration
- 8-K, Form, 2:261
- Elan Corporation, plc, 2:207

- election, of directors, **3:213**
- electricity markets, **1:490**
- electric utilities, **3:138**
- electronic information, confidentiality of, **1:102**
- Eli Lilly, **4:111**
- embedded options, **5:110–115**. *see also* bonds with embedded options
 call, **5:111–112, 369**
 complex, **5:112–115**
 defined, **5:110–111**
 extension, **5:112**
 optimal exercise of, **5:119**
 put, **5:112**
 simple, **5:111–112**
- EMC Corporation, **4:412–414**
- emerging markets. *see also* developing countries
 capital flows, **1:547, 568–571**
 carry trade returns, **1:540**
 corporate governance and returns, **3:237**
 country spread model, **4:88**
 economic growth and price stability, **1:550–551**
 private equity valuation, **6:140**
 sovereign credit risk, **6:409–410**
 technical analysis of exchange rates, **1:577**
 uncovered interest rate parity, **1:539**
- EMIR. *see* European Market Infrastructure Regulation
- Employee Benefits* (IAS 19), **2:72**
- employee compensation, **2:71–114**
 post-employment benefits, **2:72–98**
 DB pension plan obligations, **2:75–76**
 disclosure, **2:88–98**
 financial statement reporting, **2:77–88**
 types of, **2:73–75**
- practice problems, **2:108–112**
- share-based compensation, **2:98–105**
 American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., **2:99–100**
 equity valuation for, **4:10**
 as noncash charges, **4:282–283**
 private company valuation for, **4:521**
- SABMiller plc, **2:99**
- stock appreciation rights, **2:105**
- stock grants, **2:101–102**
- stock options, **2:102–104**
- solutions to problems, **2:113–114**
- value of, **2:72**
- Employee Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA), **2:97; 6:253**
- employees
 checking references of, **1:54**
 classifications of, **1:109**
 covered by Research Objectivity Standards, **1:211–212**
 independent contractors vs., **1:108**
 as stakeholders, **3:176, 179**
- employee stock options
 BSM model for, **5:359–360**
 as compensation, **2:102–104; 3:217, 218**
 dilution from, **3:153**
 pricing models for, **2:102–103**
- employee stock ownership plans (ESOPs), **3:178; 4:521**
- employer(s)
 competing with current, **1:112**
 disclosure of conflicts to, **1:150, 156**
 duties to (*see* Duties to Employers [Standard of Professional Conduct IV])
 leaving, **1:106–107, 115**
 misrepresentation of work for, **1:46**
 responsibilities of, **1:106**
- employment, nature of, **1:108–109**
- EMS. *see* execution management system
- endogenous growth theory, **1:649–652**
 adjusting, for an open economy, **1:657**
 and convergence, **1:654**
 neoclassical model vs., **1:651–652**
- endowments, **6:251, 293**
- Energen, **4:232–234**
- Energizer, **4:119**
- Energy Information Administration (EIA), **4:16n.**
- energy resources
 and economic growth, **1:618–619**
 regulation of financial products on, **1:699**
- energy sector
 average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
 and commodity hedging, **6:212**
 commodity life cycle, **6:193–195**
 crude oil, **6:187–189**
 natural gas, **6:189**
 refined products, **6:189**
 in Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), **6:229**
- enforcement, of Research Objectivity Standards, **1:215, 219**
- Engelhard Corporation, **3:272–273**
- England, **3:113**. *see also* United Kingdom
- Engle, Robert F., **1:449, 454**
- Engle–Granger test for unit roots, **1:454**
- enhanced index investment strategy, **6:243–244**
- Enron Corporation
 accounting scandal, **3:184**
 business structure and profitability, **6:420**
 corporate governance failure, **3:205–206**
 due diligence requirements after collapse, **4:31**
 early recognition of financial problems, **2:194**
 hiding of financial information, **3:220**
 net income and operating cash flow, **2:220–221**
 non-recurring items, **2:214–216**
 risk information in financial press, **2:262**
 unethical leadership, **3:190**
- enterprise, relationship of stakeholders and, **3:176**
- enterprise value (EV)
 defined, **4:542n.32**
 and invested capital, **1:299–301**
 in market-based valuation, **4:408–414**
 and returns to invested capital, **1:291–293**
- enterprise value multiples, **4:408–416**
 alternative denominators in, **4:414–415**
- defined, **4:346, 408**
- enterprise value to EBITDA, **4:408–414**
 alternatives to, **4:414–415**
 determining enterprise value, **4:409–412**
 valuation based on comparables, **4:412–414**
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, **4:412**
- enterprise value to sales, **4:415**
 method of comparables for, **4:348**
 price multiples vs., **4:415–416**
- enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization (EV/EBITA), **4:414**
- enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes (EV/EBIT), **4:414**
- enterprise value to EBITDA (EV/EBITDA), **4:408–414**
 alternatives to, **4:414–415**
 determining enterprise value, **4:409–412**
 in real estate securities valuation, **6:103–104**
 valuation based on comparables, **4:412–414**
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, **4:412**
- enterprise value to EBITDAR (EV/EBITDAR), **4:414**
- enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm (EV/FCFF), **4:414**
- enterprise value to sales (EV/S), **4:415**
- entertainment
 with clients, **1:39**
 with related parties, **1:38–39**
- entry price, **4:523**
- environmental, social, and governance (ESG) risk exposures, **3:234–236**
- environmental conditions, real estate investments and, **6:16**
- environmental degradation, **3:188**
- environmental projects, cost-benefit analysis for, **3:8**
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), **3:235**
- environmental regulations, **1:703; 6:189**
- E.ON AG, **3:147**
- Eonia. *see* Euro OverNight Index Average
- EPA. *see* Environmental Protection Agency
- EPS. *see* earnings per share
- equality, **3:193**
- equal priority condition, **5:211**
- equation format for cash flow projections, **3:30–31**
- equilibrium
 in capital asset pricing model, **4:69**
 exchange rate equilibrium level, **1:535–539, 545**
 purchasing power parity, **1:527**
 steady state of growth as, **1:640–643**
- equilibrium models of term structure, **5:38–41**
 characteristics of, **5:38**
 Cox–Ingersoll–Ross model, **5:38–40**
 Vasicek model, **5:40–41**

- equilibrium price, **6:362, 363**
 Equinix, **4:370–372, 426, 427**
 equitable treatment, of shareholders, **3:232**
 equities (equity securities). *see also* share(s); stock(s)
 with bad consumption hedging properties, **6:414–415**
 and commercial real estate investments, **6:428**
 correlations of debt returns and, **1:270–271**
 currency exchange rate and trends in, **1:552–554**
 cyclical, **6:418–420, 426–427**
 economic growth and appreciation of, **1:608**
 fundamental law of active management for global, **6:471–478**
 impairments for, **2:15–16**
 investment strategies for, **6:424–427, 471–478**
 non-cyclical, **6:418–420, 426–427**
 and potential GDP, **1:610–611**
 valuation multiples for, **6:421–423**
 equities valuation, **6:413–427. see also** stock valuation
 business cycles and, **6:428**
 commodity valuation vs., **6:199**
 earnings growth and economic cycles, **6:415–420**
 for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, **6:414–415**
 equity risk premiums in, **6:413–414**
 pricing formula, **6:413**
 quantifying equity risk premiums, **6:420–421**
 valuation multiples for, **6:421–423**
 equity
 after-tax cost of, **3:102**
 agency cost of, **3:104**
 approved lists of, **3:129**
 book value of equity (*see* book value of equity)
 cost of, **3:96–98, 102, 104; 4:52**
 free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to equity [FCFE])
 legal lists of, **3:129**
 long-term (*see* long-term equity investment case study)
 management equity program, **6:148**
 market value of, **4:88–89, 271**
 negative book value for, **1:486**
 required return on (*see* required return on equity)
 return on equity (*see* return on equity)
 seasoned equity offering, **3:205**
 shareholders', **4:382**
 valuation of (*see* equity valuation)
 equity capital, cost of, **4:461**
 equity carve-out, **3:294**
 equity charge, **4:461**
 equity dividend rate, for private real estate debt, **6:63**
 equity exposure, as sensitivity risk measure, **6:323**
 equity forwards, **5:284–286**
 equity futures, **5:284**
 equity investors, real estate, **6:7, 8**
 equity IPOs, **1:158–159**
 equity markets, country, **6:447**
 equity method of accounting, **2:24–35**
 at Deutsche Bank, **2:25–26**
 example, **2:24–25**
 fair value option, **2:30**
 and goodwill, **2:29–30**
 impairment, **2:31**
 investment costs in excess of book value, **2:27–28**
 issues for analysts with, **2:34–35**
 and sale of inventory, **2:32–34**
 and transactions with associates/joint ventures, **2:31–34**
 Equity Office, **6:150**
 equity premium puzzle, **4:62n.19**
 equity real estate investment trusts, **6:82–97**
 characteristics of, **6:84–90**
 diversified REITs, **6:91, 94**
 due diligence, **6:90–91, 95–96**
 economic drivers for, **6:94–96**
 health care REITs, **6:91, 93–95**
 hotel REITs, **6:91, 93–95**
 industrial REITs, **6:91, 92**
 market for, **6:82–84**
 multi-family/residential REITs, **6:92–94**
 office REITs, **6:91, 92, 94, 95**
 property subtypes, **6:91–96**
 real estate operating companies vs., **6:86–87, 96–97**
 retail REITs, **6:94–95**
 shopping center/retail REITs, **6:91–92**
 storage REITs, **6:93, 94**
 structure of, **6:84**
 Equity REIT Index, **6:14**
 equity risk premium, **4:56–69**
 and capital asset pricing model, **4:57**
 demand-side estimates, **4:67n.28**
 in equities valuation, **6:413–414**
ex post, **6:420–421**
 forward-looking estimates, **4:66–69**
 Gordon growth model, **4:66–67**
 macroeconomic model, **4:67–69**
 surveys, **4:69**
 historical estimates, **4:57–66**
 adjusted, **4:63–66**
 arithmetic/geometric mean, **4:61–62**
 in developing markets, **4:64–65**
 government bonds vs. bills, **4:62–63**
 and returns of stocks vs. government debt, **4:58–61**
 quantifying, **6:420–421**
 and required return on equity, **4:56–57**
 supply-side estimates, **4:67–69**
 equity swaps, **5:318–323**
 applications of, **5:430**
 cash flows, **5:318–321**
 defined, **5:318**
 pricing, **5:321–322**
 risk exposures with, **5:392–393**
 synthetic floating-rate bonds for, **5:307**
 valuation, **5:321–323**
 equity valuation, **4:5–48**
 about, **4:5–6**
 absolute valuation models, **4:22–24**
 applications, **4:9–11**
 for asset-based valuation, **4:23–24**
 and market expectations, **4:10–11**
 models for, **4:22–29**
 practice problems, **4:40–45**
 relative valuation models, **4:24–25**
 research reports, **4:32–36**
 contents, **4:32–34**
 formats, **4:34–35**
 responsibilities for reporting, **4:35–36**
 with residual income, **4:462–463**
 solutions to problems, **4:46–48**
 sum-of-the-parts valuation, **4:25–28**
 types of value, **4:6–9**
 fair market/investment value, **4:8**
 going-concern/liquidation value, **4:8**
 intrinsic value, **4:6–8**
 summary, **4:9**
 valuation process, **4:11–32**
 applying valuation conclusions, **4:30–32**
 business context in, **4:12–21**
 conversion of forecasts to valuations, **4:29**
 forecasting company performance, **4:21–22**
 selecting valuation models, **4:22–29**
 equivalent annual annuity approach, **3:40**
 equivalent number, for underlying, **5:356**
 equivalent yield, in real estate valuation, **6:40–41**
 Erb, Claude, **4:88n.55**
 Erb, Harvey, and Viskanta model, **6:140n.1**
 ERISA. *see* Employee Retirement Income Security Act
 ERM. *see* European Exchange Rate Mechanism
 Ernst & Young, **3:186**
 errors. *see also* standard error of estimate (SEE)
 ARCH(1), **1:451**
 autocorrelations of, **1:345–349, 418–420**
 correlated, **1:414–415**
 Fisher effect with, **1:365–366**
 heteroskedastic, **1:339–345**
 in-sample, **1:424**
 known, **1:48**
 mean squared error, **1:331–332, 346**
 notification of, **1:144**
 out-of-sample, **1:424**
 prediction, **1:299**
 in real estate valuation, **6:45–46**
 residual, in autoregressive models, **1:404–405**
 root mean squared error, **1:425, 426**
 serially correlated, **1:345–349, 417–420**
 template, **3:56**
 time-series misspecification from measurement errors, **1:363–366**
 tracking, **6:286–288, 321, 340–341**
 Type I, **1:333, 346; 2:212**
 Type II, **2:212**
 unintentional, **1:48**
 error term (linear regression)
 assumptions about, **1:280, 281, 324**
 defined, **1:277**
 ERV. *see* estimated rental value

- escrow method of options valuation, 5:343–344
- ESG risk exposures. *see* environmental, social, and governance risk exposures
- ESMA. *see* European Securities and Markets Authority
- ESOPs. *see* employee stock ownership plans
- ESRB. *see* European Systemic Risk Board
- Essay on the Principle of Population* (Malthus), 1:637
- established rivals
in beer markets, 4:136, 137
in cognac industry, 4:168
and financial forecasts, 4:135–137
- estate puts, bonds with, 5:113
- Estée Lauder, 4:119
- estimated rental value (ERV), 6:37
- estimates
accounting, 4:355n.12
aggressive, 4:19
of beta, 1:289–291
of equity risk premium, 4:66–69
demand-side estimates, 4:67n.28
forward-looking estimates, 4:66–69
historical estimates, 4:57–66
supply-side estimates, 4:67–69
ex ante, 4:66–69
of expected value, 1:485
of intrinsic value, 4:53–55
of matrix price, 4:409n.56
of parameters in linear regression, 1:277–278, 339n.31
of pension obligation, 2:89–90
point, 1:485
of potential GDP, 1:608, 609
of required return, 4:222–223
standard error of (*see* standard error of estimate [SEE])
- estimation
of beta, 6:144
with Black–Scholes–Merton valuation model, 5:199, 200
of cannibalization impact, 4:157–161
of cash flows, 4:529–531
of credit analysis inputs, 5:198–201, 206–210
of credit risk, 5:185
of depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–49
of expenses, 1:481–484
of hazard rate, 5:207–210
historical
of equity risk premium, 4:57–66
of interest rate volatility, 5:81
of reduced form model inputs, 5:207–210
of structural model inputs, 5:199
implicit, 5:199, 206
of interest rate volatility, 5:81
of international risk premium, 4:87
of loss given default, 5:210
for real estate investments, 6:34–36
of reduced form model inputs, 5:206–210
of required rate of return, 4:532–536
of returns from factor sensitivities, 6:278–279
of revenues, 1:481–484
of risk premium, 3:49
of structural model inputs, 5:199
of terminal value, 6:144, 171
- ethical behavior, 3:193–197
and corporate governance procedures, 3:196
in decision-making processes, 3:195
and ethics officers, 3:195–196
in hiring and promotion, 3:193–194
and moral courage, 3:196–197
and organizational culture/leadership, 3:194
- ethical decision-making framework, 1:13–14
- ethical responsibilities, portfolio managers', 6:255
- ethics, 1:11–15; 3:184–197. *see also* Code of Ethics; Standards of Professional Conduct
- case studies
Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
Preston Partners, 1:233–237
Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
- causes of unethical behavior, 3:189–190
and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
of directors, 3:226–227
ensuring ethical behavior, 3:193–197
ethical issues in strategy, 3:185–188
firms commitment to, 1:14
and investment industry, 1:11–15
philosophical approaches to, 3:190–193
and regulations, 1:13
societal benefit of, 1:12
and trade allocation, 1:245–247
- ethics officers, 3:195–196
- Ethiopia
growth in real GDP per capita, 1:655, 656
natural resources, 1:618
real GDP per capita, 1:600, 601
- E*TRADE Financial Corp., 4:392
- EU. *see* European Union
- Euribor. *see* European Interbank Offered Rate
- euro
currency code, 1:587
GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:504–505
USD/EUR currency pair
arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:503, 504
exchange rate quotes for, 1:500, 501
liquidity in, 1:502
spot and forward rate quotes, 1:510–511
- Euro-bund forwards, 5:299–300
- Euro-bund futures, 5:298–299
- Eurodollar futures, TED spread and, 5:31–32
- Eurodollar time deposits, 5:286
- euro financial crisis, 6:402
- Euro OverNight Index Average (Eonia), 5:32
- Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
- Europe. *see also specific countries*
algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:513
banking supervision, 1:701
beer market, 4:143–144
CDS contracts, 5:236
civil law, 3:113
commodity and futures regulation, 6:204
commodity exchanges, 6:203
corporate governance failures, 3:200
disclosure of private equity funds, 6:155
diversified REITs, 6:94
dividend payouts, 3:158
index CDS, 5:240
labor supply and economic growth, 1:619
moving average for Brent Crude Oil prices, 1:439–440
naked CDS trading, 5:254
private equity investments, 6:137
publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
real estate equities market, 6:82
real estate valuation standards, 6:56n.17–18
real GDP per capita, 1:600
regulatory code overhaul, 3:220
regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:685
revenue analysis, 4:107, 108
self-regulating organizations, 1:682–683
share repurchases, 3:158
valuers, 6:54n.16
- Europe 350 Index, 3:134
- European call options, 5:112
American vs., 5:341, 344–348
Black model for, 5:362–364
Black–Scholes–Merton model for, 5:354–360
exercise values of, 5:329
on futures, 5:362–364
on interest rates, 5:350, 366–367
lower bounds of, 5:377
multiperiod binomial model for, 5:351
notation for, 5:329
one-period binomial model for, 5:330–336
path-dependency of, 5:328
swaptions, 5:369
two-period binomial model for, 5:337–341, 344–348
- European Central Bank (ECB). *see also* Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
economic forecasting survey, 1:265n.6
mandate of, 1:559n.19
sovereign debt purchases by, 1:702–703
Taylor rule and monetary policy of, 1:560–561
- European Commission (EC), 1:682–683; 3:273, 274
- European Exchange Rate Mechanism (ERM), 1:558, 568, 572
- European Group of Valuers' Associations, 6:56n.17

- European Interbank Offered Rate (Euribor)
 as reference rate, 5:24
 in valuation of floating-rate notes, 5:154–156
- European Market Infrastructure Regulation (EMIR), 1:683
- European Mortgage Federation, 6:56n.18
- European options. *see* European call options
- European Petroleum Industry Association (EUROPIA), 4:16n.
- European Securities and Markets Authority (ESMA), 2:261n.27; 6:204
- European Systemic Risk Board (ESRB), 1:687
- European Union (EU)
 commodity regulators, 6:204
 corporate governance reports, 3:209
 dividend payouts, 3:158
 dividend policy, 4:199, 200
 European System Risk Board, 1:687
 interest rates and investment, 1:568
 regulatory bodies, 1:682–683
 regulatory function of credit ratings, 1:702–703
- European Venture Capital Association (EVCA), 6:136–137, 158
- EUROPIA. *see* European Petroleum Industry Association
- Eurozone
 Gordon growth model, 4:66
 printing of cash, 6:399n.24
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:400n.25
- EV. *see* enterprise value
- EVA. *see* Economic Value Added[®] evaluation(s)
 bid, 3:288–292
 board of directors, 3:209–222
 capital budgeting projects, 3:38–57
 with capital rationing, 3:41–42
 mutually exclusive projects with unequal lives, 3:39–40
 pitfalls, 3:55–57
 with real options, 3:52–55
 corporate governance, 3:208–234
 financial report quality, 2:209–213
 cash flow quality, 2:238–246
 general steps in process, 2:209–210
 likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
- EVCA. *see* European Venture Capital Association
- EV/EBIT. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest and taxes
- EV/EBITA. *see* enterprise value to earnings before interest, taxes and amortization
- EV/EBITDA. *see* enterprise value to EBITDA
- EV/EBITDAR. *see* enterprise value to EBITDAR
- events
 algorithmic trading, 6:507
 credit, 5:234, 238–239
 extreme, 6:319
 faithful representation of economic, 2:196n.3
 succession, 5:239
- event-specific disclosures, 2:261–262
- EV/FCFF. *see* enterprise value to free cash flow to the firm
- EV/S. *see* enterprise value to sales
- ex ante* alpha, 4:52
- ex ante* estimates, 4:66–69
- ex ante* information ratios, 6:453
- ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:484–485
- ex ante* risk and return, 6:444, 449–450
- ex ante* risk-weighted correlation, 6:462
- ex ante* tracking error, 6:321, 340–341.
see also relative VaR
- ex ante* version of PPP, 1:527, 532–533
- excess earnings method (EEM). *see also* residual income method
 for private companies, 4:531, 532, 539–540
 for residual income valuation, 4:469n.10
- excessive trading, 1:80, 89
- excess purchase price, amortization of, 2:28–30
- excess return, 5:207
- excess return swap, 6:223
- exchange rate equilibrium level, 1:535–539
 assessing, 1:535–537
 models with, 1:538–539
- exchange rate management, 1:567–572
- exchange rates. *see* currency exchange rates
- exchange ratio, 3:264
- excise duty, 4:139
- ex-dividend (share), 3:130–131
- ex-dividend date, 3:130–131
- ex-dividend price, 3:128
- execution algorithms, 6:506–507
- execution management system (EMS), 6:507, 514
- execution-only responsibilities, 1:81
- execution step (portfolio management), 6:244–245
- executive compensation, 2:99–100
- exercise date, 2:103
- exercise price, for bull spreads, 5:414
- exercise rates, for interest rate options, 5:366
- exercise value. *see* intrinsic value exercising the option (exercise)
 consequences of, 5:423
 conversion option, 5:165
 early, 5:340–343, 343–344
 embedded options, 5:119
 and key rate duration, 5:146
- existing competitors. *see* established rivals
- existing holdings, collars on, 5:411–412
- exit, from private equity investments, 6:149–151
- exit price, 4:523
- exit year, 6:146
- exogenous factors, for private equity transactions, 6:139
- expanded CAPM, 4:532
- expanded DuPont analysis, 2:278–279
- expansionary fiscal policy, 1:555–558, 565–566
- expansionary monetary policy, 1:555–557
- expansion projects, 3:7
- expansion stage (private equity), 6:137
- expectations
 capital market, 6:244
 investor, 4:52n.3; 6:393, 399
 local expectations theory, 5:32–33
 market, 4:9–11, 10–11; 6:244
 pure expectations theory, 5:32
 unbiased expectations theory, 5:32
- expectations approach
 for interest rate options, 5:349
 one-period binomial model, 5:334–336
 two-period binomial model, 5:339–340
- expected active return, 6:471–478
- expected active risk, 6:471
- expected alpha, 4:52
- expected changes
 in exchange rates, 1:517
 uncovered interest rate parity in terms of, 1:521
- expected holding-period return, 4:51
- expected loss
 in credit default swap pricing, 5:245–246
 present value of, 5:185–186, 214–217
 in reduced form model, 5:204
 in structural model, 5:197
 in reduced form model, 5:204
 in structural model, 5:196–197
- expected percentage loss per year, 5:214
- expected return, 4:52–55
 active, 6:464–465, 471–478
 on bonds, 5:16–18
 and intrinsic value, 4:53–55
 to portfolio, 6:270–271
 and required rate of return, 4:52
 and risk, 6:449–450
- Expected Returns* (Ilmanen), 6:216–217
- expected risk, 6:449–450, 471
- expected shortfall, 6:320. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)
- expected tail loss, 6:320. *see also* conditional VaR (CVaR)
- expected terminal option payoffs, 5:339
- expected value, distributions vs. point estimates of, 1:485
- expected value added, 6:458–459
- expected volatility of future earnings, 3:140, 146
- expenditures
 on assets at Nestlé, 2:286–288
- capital
 in FCFF calculation, 4:274
 in forecasts of FCFE, 4:294–295
 maintenance vs. growth, 4:131
 of Nestlé, 2:285–290
 in valuation of real estate investments, 6:43
 of WorldCom, 2:232–233
- research and development
 in endogenous growth model, 1:650–651
 and per capita GDP growth, 1:627–628
 and price to book value, 4:383
 and residual income, 4:495
 variability of, 4:118
- expense recognition, quality of, 2:234–235

- expense reimbursement, in real estate, 6:19, 42
- expenses
- compensation, 2:104
 - distribution, 4:117, 171–172
 - financing, 4:125–126
 - general and administrative, 6:105
 - interest, 4:125–126
 - minority interest, 4:130
 - non-operating, 4:124–129, 174–175
 - operating, 6:42–43
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:18
 - research and development, 2:208
 - selling, general, and administrative, 4:117–118, 171–173
 - simulations for estimating, 1:481–484
 - travel, 1:36–37, 39–40
- expert counsel, board of directors', 3:219
- expert networks, 1:67
- experts, 1:59–60
- expiration
- of covered calls, 5:402–404
 - forward value at, 5:273
 - of interest rate swaps, 5:389
 - of protective puts, 5:406–407
- expiration date
- in binomial option valuation model, 5:328, 329
 - CDS, 5:237
- expiration value
- of covered calls, 5:402, 403
 - of protective puts, 5:406, 407
- explanatory variables, 5:207
- exploitation, of value chain members, 3:187–188
- exponential growth, log-linear trend models for, 1:408–409
- ex post* alpha, 4:52
- ex post* equity risk premium, 6:420–421
- ex post* information ratios, 6:453
- ex post* performance measurement, 6:469–471
- ex post* risk and return, 6:444, 449, 450
- ex post* tracking error, 6:340–341
- exposure
- credit, 5:253–255
 - equity, 6:323
 - fixed-income, 6:323–324
 - with index CDS, 5:241
 - risk
 - with currency futures, 5:390–392
 - with currency swaps, 5:390–391
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:388–394
 - environmental, social, and governance, 3:234–236
 - with equity swaps, 5:392–393
 - foreign exchange, 2:118–121
 - with interest rate forwards, 5:390
 - with interest rate futures, 5:388–390
 - with interest rate swaps, 5:388–389
 - net asset balance sheet, 2:134
 - net liability balance sheet, 2:134
 - with stock index futures, 5:393
 - transaction, 2:118
- extendible bonds, 5:112, 130
- extension options, 5:112
- external advisers, selecting, 1:129
- external growth, 3:257
- external indicators of earnings quality, 2:223
- externality(-ies)
- in capital budgeting, 3:9
 - and need for regulations, 1:684, 692
 - network, 1:626–627
 - as spillover effects, 1:683n.13
 - and systemic risk, 1:687
- externally compensated assignments, 1:113
- external manager, travel expenses from, 1:39–40
- external obsolescence, 6:47
- external stakeholders, 3:176
- external sustainability approach, 1:535, 536, 545
- extraordinary items, under US GAAP, 2:211n.9
- extreme events, VaR and, 6:319
- extreme financial hardship exception, 1:218
- Exxon, 3:254; 5:242n.13
- ExxonMobil Corporation
- commodity price risk, 6:212
 - currency translations, 2:163
 - dividends, 3:134
 - expected earnings, 4:420–421
 - income of Chevron Corporation vs., 2:167–169
 - M&A for growth, 3:257
 - required return on equity, 4:73
- F**
- factor(s)
- blockage, 4:29
 - company fundamental, 6:282
 - company share-related, 6:282–283
 - company-specific, 4:162, 519–520; 5:202; 6:409
 - country, 6:283
 - defined, 6:267
 - discount
 - annuity, 5:368
 - defined, 5:6
 - for forward rate agreements, 5:289
 - for interest rate options, 5:365
 - and two-period binomial model, 5:339
 - down, 5:330
 - exogenous, 6:139
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:275, 282–283
 - industry, 4:543; 6:283
 - legal, 6:253
 - LIQ, 4:81
 - macroeconomic, 6:283, 370–371
 - in macroeconomic factor models, 6:275
 - pull, 1:568
 - push, 1:568
 - regulatory, 6:400
 - in statistical factor models, 6:275
 - style, 6:283
 - surprises in, 6:276–277, 279, 280
 - up, 5:330, 337
- factor analysis models, 6:275
- factor betas (factor loadings). *see* factor sensitivities
- factor portfolio, 6:271
- factor price, 6:271
- factor risk premium, 4:77; 6:271
- factor sensitivities
- defined, 6:277
 - estimating returns from, 6:278–279
 - in fundamental factor models, 6:279–280
 - in macroeconomic factor models, 6:277–279
 - in multifactor models for ROE, 4:77
- facts, opinions and, 1:140, 141
- factual presentations, misrepresentation and, 1:46–47
- FAD. *see* funds available for distribution
- failed investments, due diligence and, 1:135
- failure to pay, 5:238
- fair dealing, 1:86–88, 90
- Fair Dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:82–90
- application of the standard, 1:86–90
 - in case studies, 1:236–237
 - compliance procedures, 1:84–86
 - developing firm policies, 1:84–86
 - disclosure of level of service, 1:86
 - disclosure of trade allocation procedures, 1:86
 - systematic account reviews, 1:86
 - guidance, 1:82–84
 - investment action, 1:83–84
 - investment recommendations, 1:82–83
 - text of, 1:17, 82
 - and trade allocation, 1:246
- fair market value, 4:8, 522
- fairness opinions, rendering, 4:10
- fair price amendments, 3:269
- fair value
- and acquisition price, 2:40
 - balance sheet adjustments, 4:492–493
 - defined, 4:8, 390n.34, 523
 - for intercorporate investment in associates, 2:30
 - investments designated at, 2:12
 - standards for, 4:557–558
- fair value accounting
- and book value per share, 4:387–390
 - risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:337
- Fair Value Measurement* (IFRS 13), 4:523n.12
- Fair Value Measurements* (ASC 820), 4:521n.5, 523n.12–13, 541
- Fair Value Measurements* (SFAS 157), 4:29n.13, 521n.5, 523n.13
- fair value model, for investment property, 6:98–99
- fair value through other comprehensive income, 2:20–22
- fair value through profit or loss, 2:12–13, 20–22
- faithful representation of economic events, 2:196n.3
- Fama, Eugene, 4:77; 6:426n.30
- Fama–French model (FFM), 4:77–81, 366
- family, Research Objectivity Standards for, 1:212
- family accounts, 1:80, 160–161
- family offices, 6:239

- farmland, **6:12**
- FASB. *see* Financial Accounting Standards Board
- fast food, **6:212**
- fast markets, **5:424**
- fat finger trades, **6:515**
- favours, requested, **1:155**
- FCA. *see* Financial Conduct Authority
- FCF. *see* free cash flow
- FCFE. *see* free cash flow to equity
- FCFF. *see* free cash flow to the firm
- FCMs. *see* futures commission merchants
- FDI. *see* foreign direct investment
- Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), **1:699; 3:274**
- federal funds rate, Taylor rule and, **1:560**
- federally related transactions, **4:557n.47**
- Federal Reserve
- approval for bank mergers by, **3:274**
 - and correlation of inflation with stock returns, **1:264**
 - on disclosure of discount window borrowers, **1:702**
 - dual mandate of, **1:559n.19**
 - historical exchange rates and monetary policy, **1:561**
 - inflation and policy of, **1:426, 427**
 - interest rates and investment in United States, **1:568**
 - quantitative easing by, **5:35–36**
 - Taylor rule and policy rates from, **6:383**
- Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, **1:265n.6**
- Federal Trade Commission (FTC), **3:273, 274; 5:189**
- Federal Trade Commission Act (1914), **3:273**
- Fed Model, **4:375–377**
- feedback step (portfolio management), **6:245–246**
- fees
- management, **6:153, 157**
 - performance, **6:157**
 - placement, **6:157**
 - private equity fund, **6:153, 157**
 - referral (*see* Referral Fees [Standard VI(C)])
 - service, **1:40**
 - transaction, **6:153**
- fences. *see* collars
- FFM. *see* Fama–French model
- FFO. *see* funds from operations
- Fiat S.p.A., **2:89, 90**
- fictitious financial reports, **2:198–200**
- fictitious name, **1:176**
- fictitious orders, **6:516**
- Fidelity Magellan mutual fund
- decomposition of value added for, **6:448–449**
 - expected value added, **6:458, 459**
 - information ratio, **6:453, 454**
 - Sharpe ratio, **6:451**
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund (FSPTX)
- and multicollinearity, **1:350–352**
 - multiple linear regression, **1:327–329**
 - and unit roots, **1:455**
- fiduciary, **1:225**
- fiduciary puts. *see* cash-secured puts
- FIFO valuation method. *see* first-in, first-out valuation method
- FII.s. *see* Fundos de Investimento Imobiliario
- files
- current, maintaining, **1:26**
 - of former employers, **1:110**
- finance costs, **4:174–175**
- financial account, **1:543n.16**
- Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB)
- Accounting Standards Codification, **2:8**
 - business combination standards, **2:5, 37**
 - on financial assets, **2:20**
 - on intercorporate investments, **2:8**
 - regulations referencing, **1:681**
 - on special purpose entities, **2:52**
- financial activity, economy and, **6:356**
- financial assets, **2:11–22**
- in acquisition method, **2:39**
 - available-for-sale, **2:12–13, 17–18**
 - classification and measurement of, **2:20–22**
 - fair value through profit or loss, **2:12**
 - held-to-maturity, **2:11**
 - impairment of, **2:15–20**
 - as investment category, **2:9**
 - loans and receivables, **2:13–14**
 - reclassification of, **2:14–15, 22**
 - valuation of, **5:72**
- Financial Conduct Authority (FCA), **4:546; 5:190n.5**
- financial contagion, **1:687**
- financial crises, credit-related, **5:184–185**
- financial crisis (2007–2009). *see* global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- financial distress, costs of, **3:103–104**
- financial flexibility, **3:140–141, 146**
- financial forecasting, **4:105–193**
- about, **4:106**
 - company models, **4:168–181**
 - company overview, **4:169–170**
 - industry overview, **4:168–169**
 - pro forma balance sheet, **4:179–180**
 - pro forma cash flow statement, **4:175–180**
 - pro forma income statement, **4:170–175**
 - valuation inputs, **4:180–181**
- competitive forces, **4:134–143**
- for Anheuser-Busch InBev, **4:135–137**
 - five forces framework, **4:134–143**
 - and government regulation, **4:137**
 - in Russian beer market, **4:138–142**
- financial modeling, **4:106–134**
- balance sheet, **4:130–132**
 - cash flow statement, **4:130, 132**
 - income statement, **4:106–130**
 - scenario and sensitivity analyses, **4:133–134**
- inflation/deflation, **4:143–151**
- cost projection effects, **4:148–151**
 - sales projection effects, **4:143–148**
- long-term, **4:161–167**
- assumptions in, **4:166–167**
 - historical valuation multiples in, **4:164–165**
 - normalized revenue case study, **4:162–167**
 - practice problems, **4:183–189**
 - solutions to problems, **4:190–193**
 - technological developments, **4:151–161**
 - base case scenarios for, **4:159, 160**
 - bull and bear case scenarios for, **4:159–161**
 - estimating impact of cannibalization, **4:157–161**
 - quantifying potential for cannibalization, **4:151–157**
- Financial Industry Regulatory Authority (FINRA), **1:681–682**
- financial information, quality of, **4:519–520**
- financial institutions, swap rate and internal operations of, **5:25**
- Financial Instruments* (IFRS 9), **2:20–22**
- classification and measurement, **2:20–22**
 - intercorporate investments, **2:8–10**
 - reclassification of investments, **2:22**
- Financial Instruments: Disclosures* (IFRS 7), **2:22n.8**
- Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement* (IAS 39), **2:10–20**
- available-for-sale investments, **2:12, 13**
 - fair value through profit or loss, **2:12**
 - held-to-maturity investments, **2:11**
 - impairments, **2:15–20**
 - intercorporate investments, **2:8, 10**
 - loans and receivables, **2:13–14**
 - reclassification of investments, **2:14–15**
- financial intermediaries, in developing vs. developed countries, **1:601–602**
- financial leverage. *see* leverage
- financial liabilities, **2:39**
- financial markets. *see* markets
- financial modeling, **4:106–134**
- balance sheet, **4:130–132**
 - defined, **6:302**
 - of growth rates, **4:244–245**
 - income statement, **4:106–130**
 - scenario and sensitivity analyses, **4:133–134**
 - and *Standards of Practice Handbook* updates, **1:9**
- financial policies, ROA/dividend growth rate and, **4:242**
- financial press, risk information from, **2:262**
- financial ratios
- in comparables-based valuation, **4:369**
 - and credit ratings, **6:409**
- Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies* (IAS 29), **2:140**
- Financial Reporting Manual* (SEC Division of Corporation Finance), **2:259**

- financial reporting quality, 2:193–268
 about, 2:194–195
 balance sheet quality, 2:246–250
 clear presentation, 2:250
 completeness, 2:247
 Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
 unbiased measurement, 2:247
 cash flow quality, 2:237–246
 classification shifting, 2:243–246
 evaluating, 2:238–246
 indicators of quality, 2:237–238
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 Satyam Computer Services, 2:238–241
 Sunbeam, 2:242–243
 conceptual framework, 2:195–197
 earnings quality, 2:214–237
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 indicators of quality, 2:214–223
 relationship of earnings and financial reporting quality, 2:195
 SEC case examples, 2:223–235
 evaluating, 2:209–213
 general steps in process, 2:209–210
 likelihood of misreporting, 2:210–213
 information about risk, 2:250–262
 auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
 event-specific disclosures, 2:261–262
 financial press, 2:262
 legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–258
 Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:258–261
 Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250, 254–255
 potential problems, 2:197–209
 accounting warning signs, 2:203–204
 classification choices, 2:200–202
 compliant reporting that diverges from economic reality, 2:205–209
 issues in mergers and acquisitions, 2:204–205
 reported amounts and timing of recognition, 2:197–200
 practice problems, 2:266–267
 solutions to problems, 2:268
 financial reports
 for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
 fictitious, 2:198–200
 for private company valuation, 4:521–522
 quality spectrum of, 2:196
 financial risk, 3:236
 Financial Services Authority (FSA), 5:190; 6:253, 515
 Financial Services Reform Act (2001), 1:682
 financial statement analysis. *see also* integration of financial statement analysis
 for foreign currency transactions, 2:121–124
 framework for, 2:269–270
 financial statements, 4:528. *see also specific financial statements*
 after business combinations, 2:48–51
 compiled, 4:528
 consolidated
 balance sheets, 2:48–50, 204–205
 business combinations on, 2:42–46
 income statements, 2:49–51, 204–205
 foreign currency (*see* foreign currency financial statements)
 reporting post-employment benefits on, 2:77–88
 assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88
 DB pension plans, 2:77–81
 DC pension plans, 2:77
 reviewed, 4:528
 financial strength, investors', 6:248
 Financial Times Stock Exchange (FTSE), 4:368
 financial transactions, 4:543
 financing
 multiple rounds of private equity, 6:174–175
 replicating call options with, 5:332–333
 replicating put options with, 5:333–334
 financing activities, cash flow from, 4:277
 financing expenses, 4:125–126
 financing transactions, private company, 4:521
 Finland
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 FINRA. *see* Financial Industry Regulatory Authority
 firewalls, 1:32, 61
 firm policies
 for fair dealing, 1:84–86
 on loyalty, prudence, and care, 1:77–78
 firm results, overemphasis of, 1:53
 firms
 commitment to ethics by, 1:14
 compliance with Code of Standards, 1:10
 free cash flow to (*see* free cash flow to the firm [FCFF])
 informing, of referral arrangements, 1:163
 knowledge of the law, 1:26–27
 records as property of, 1:147, 148, 230
 starting new, 1:112
 first-differencing transformation, 1:430–432
 first-in, first-out (FIFO) valuation method, 2:138; 4:358, 387
 first-order autoregression (AR[1]) equation for, 1:415–416
 in-sample forecast errors with, 1:424–425
 instability in, 1:426–428
 in model specification testing, 1:418
 out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:425–426
 for random walks, 1:430–432
 and seasonal lag, 1:442–448
 serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:424
 testing, for ARCH, 1:449–451
 first-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH[1]), 1:449–451
 first-order serial correlation, 1:346
 fiscal policy, currency exchange rate and, 1:565–567
 Fisher, Irving, 1:342
 Fisher effect
 and conditional heteroskedasticity/correlation, 1:342–344
 international, 1:530–532
 with lagged dependent variable, 1:363–364
 with measurement error, 1:365–366
 and real interest rate parity, 1:529–532
 and unit roots, 1:452
 Fitch Ratings Service, 3:109; 6:403n.27
 fitted parameters, in linear regression, 1:277–278
 five-factor BIRR model, 4:82–83
 five forces framework, 4:134–143, 168–169. *see also* competitive forces; competitive strategy
 fixed capital, FCFF and, 4:274
 fixed costs, 4:112–113
 fixed-coupon bonds (fixed-rate bonds), 5:111
 fixed exchange rates, 1:555–556
 fixed-for-fixed currency swaps
 pricing for, 5:312–313
 valuation of, 5:316–317
 fixed-income exposure, measures of, 6:323–324
 fixed-income forwards
 unique features of, 5:295–296
 valuation of, 5:299–300
 fixed-income futures, 5:295–299
 pricing of, 5:296–299
 unique features of, 5:295–296
 fixed income investors, potential GDP for, 1:609–611
 fixed income portfolios. *see* bond portfolios
 fixed-income securities. *see* arbitrage-free valuation; *entries beginning with* bond
 fixed interest rates, in swaps, 5:389
 fixed leg, interest rate swap, 5:26, 27, 307
 fixed operating expenses, 6:42
 fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:214–215
 fixed rates, forward rate agreements with, 5:292
 fixed receiver counterparty, 5:287
 fixed swap rate, 5:309–310
 FIX (financial information exchange) order, 6:507
 “flash crash” (6 May, 2010), 6:511
 flash reports, 1:85
 flexibility
 of equity REITs and REOCs, 6:87
 financial, 3:140–141, 146
 managerial, 3:153
 flexibility options, 3:52, 53
 flexible exchange rates, 1:555, 556

- flexible prices, in monetary approach to exchange rates, 1:558
- “flight to quality,” 6:331
- flip-in pill, 3:268
- flip-over pill, 3:268
- float-adjusted capitalization-weighted market indexes, 6:445
- floaters. *see* floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
- floating interest rates, in swaps, 5:389
- floating leg, interest rate swap, 5:26, 27, 307
- floating-rate bonds (floating-coupon bonds)
- capped, 5:150–152, 154–156
 - fixed- vs., 5:111
 - floored, 5:153–156
 - ratchet, 5:151–152
 - synthetic, 5:306–307
- floating-rate swaps, 5:316
- floating receiver counterparty, 5:287
- floored floating-rate bonds, 5:153–156
- floorlets, 5:366
- floors, interest rate, 5:366
- floor value, convertible bond, 5:159–160
- flotation costs, 3:127, 144–146
- flow supply/demand channel in current account, 1:544
- follow-up, for financial statement analysis, 2:300, 304
- food retailers, 4:145–146
- forced conversion, 5:159
- forced equity issuance, 6:89
- Ford Motor Company, 2:89, 90; 3:137
- forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
- enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:412
 - forward P/E, 4:363–365
 - justified P/E, 4:363–365
 - of markets, 4:349–350
 - price to book value, 4:390–391
 - price to cash flow, 4:403–404
 - price to dividends, 4:406–407
 - price to earnings, 4:363–366
 - price to sales, 4:397–398
- forecasts. *see also* financial forecasting
- by appraisers and management, 4:529–530
 - capital investment, 4:176
 - of company performance, 4:11, 21–22
 - corporate income tax, 4:175
 - correlation analysis of, 1:265–266
 - currency exchange rate, 1:498–499, 575–581
 - with order flow, sentiment, and position indicators, 1:578–581
 - with technical analysis, 1:576–577
 - depreciation, 4:176
 - dividend, 4:244–245
 - equity valuations from, 4:12, 29
 - FCFE, 4:293–295, 297
 - FCFE, 4:293–297
 - of free cash flow (*see* free cash flow, forecasts of)
 - growth, 4:242–244
 - inflation, 1:293–295
 - longer-term growth rate, 6:110
 - of past values of dependent variables, 1:364
 - per-share residual income, 4:465–466
 - revenue, 4:170–171
 - sales, 4:297
 - with time-series analysis
 - moving-average models, 1:440–442
 - multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:421–424
 - steps, 1:456–458
 - uncertainty in, 1:456
 - working capital, 4:176–177
- foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
- foreign currency designation, 1:500n.1
- foreign currency financial statements, 2:130–169
- analytical issues with, 2:146–158
 - balance sheet exposure, 2:133–134, 149–152
 - companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163
 - current rate method
 - analytical issues, 2:146–149, 153–155
 - defined, 2:131
 - and exchange rate movement, 2:158
 - and temporal method, 2:162–163
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:131–132
 - translating foreign currency financial statements with, 2:134, 135
 - disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169
 - for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169
 - for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169
 - and net income, 2:168–169
 - for Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
 - in hyperinflationary economies
 - balance sheet, 2:158–159
 - example, 2:160–162
 - income statement, 2:159–160
 - monetary/nonmonetary method
 - analytical issues, 2:146–153
 - balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152
 - combined with current rate method, 2:162–163
 - and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:132–133
 - for translating foreign currency financial statements, 2:134
 - translation methods, 2:134–146
 - Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
 - foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
 - functional currency determination, 2:135
 - in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–143
 - parent’s presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140
 - for retained earnings, 2:138–139
 - translation of concepts, 2:130–134
- foreign currency forward contracts. *see* currency forwards
- foreign currency futures. *see* currency futures
- foreign currency options. *see* currency options
- foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129
- analytical issues, 2:121–124
 - defined, 2:117
 - disclosures of gains and losses in, 2:124–129
 - and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121
 - with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121
 - with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119
- foreign direct investment (FDI), 1:603
- foreign exchange carry trades. *see* carry trades
- foreign exchange component, of BSM model, 5:361
- foreign exchange (FX) markets, 1:500–516
- arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, 1:503–507
 - conventions in, 1:500–503
 - dealer order flow, 1:578
 - forward markets, 1:507–516
 - net speculative positions in, 1:579
 - trend-following trading rules in, 1:576–577
- foreign exchange options. *see* currency options
- foreign exchange risk
- and bid–offer spread, 1:502
 - with currency futures, 5:391
 - disclosures about, 2:175–176
 - exposure to, 2:118–121
 - and hedging, 2:129
 - in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:257–258
- foreign investment, 1:603
- Form 6-K, 4:16
- Form 8-K, 2:261
- Form 10-K, 2:259; 3:235; 4:16, 395–396
- Form 10-Q, 4:16
- Form 20-F, 4:16
- Form DEF 14A, 3:209, 211
- former clients, soliciting, 1:109–114
- former employers, 1:99, 110
- forms of business, 3:201–204
- corporations, 3:203–204
 - partnerships, 3:203
 - sole proprietorships, 3:202–203
- forward commitments, 5:269–324
- about, 5:269
 - arbitrage-free pricing and valuation principles for, 5:270–271
 - defined, 5:269
 - forward contracts, 5:271–305
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:304–305
 - currency forwards, 5:300–304
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:295–296, 299–300
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:273–283
 - interest rate forwards, 5:286–295
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273

- forward commitments (*continued*)
- futures contracts, 5:284–305
 - carry arbitrage model for forwards vs., 5:304–305
 - currency futures, 5:300
 - equity futures, 5:284
 - fixed-income futures, 5:295–299
 - interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
 - swap contracts, 5:305–323
 - currency swaps, 5:311–318
 - equity swaps, 5:318–323
 - interest rate swaps, 5:307–311
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:306–307
 - receive-floating pay-fixed swaps, 5:305–306
- forward contracts (forwards), 5:271–305
- arbitrageur strategy of buying, 5:299
 - arbitrageur strategy of selling, 5:275–277, 299
 - carry arbitrage model for futures vs., 5:304–305
 - currency forwards, 5:300–304
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:432
 - and foreign exchange transaction risk, 2:129
 - hedging with currency futures vs., 5:391n.8
 - pricing, 5:300–303
 - valuation, 5:303–304
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:295–296, 299–300
 - unique features, 5:295–296
 - valuation of forwards, 5:299–300
 - generic no-arbitrage forwards, 5:273–283
 - carry arbitrage model without underlying cash flows, 5:273–280
 - carry arbitrage model with underlying cash flows, 5:280–283
 - interest rate forwards, 5:286–295
 - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:288–290
 - and Libor spot market, 5:286–287
 - pricing of FRAs, 5:290–292
 - risk exposure with, 5:390
 - time points in transactions, 5:287–288
 - valuation of FRAs, 5:293–295
- at market, 5:272
- mark-to-market values of, 1:512–516
 - pricing and valuation notation, 5:271–273
 - synthetic assets with forwards, 5:396
 - valuation of, 5:7
- forward curve
- defined, 5:7
 - evolution of spot rates and current, 5:20–21
 - and forward rates, 5:7
 - relationship of spot curve and, 5:11–14
 - yield curve movement and, 5:18–19
- forward discounts, 1:509–510, 522
- forward dividend yield, 4:216
- forward exchange rates
- calculation of, 1:507–510
 - quotes of, 1:510–512
 - and spot exchange rates/interest rates, 1:532–535
- forward integration, 3:255
- forward-looking estimates of equity risk premium, 4:66–69
- Gordon growth model, 4:66–67
 - macroeconomic model, 4:67–69
 - surveys, 4:69
- forward markets, 1:507–516
- calculation of forward exchange rates, 1:508–510
 - on commodities, 6:186
 - and covered interest rate parity, 1:509
 - forward exchange rate quotes, 1:510–512
 - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, 1:512–516
- forward P/E
- defined, 4:349, 352
 - and equity risk premium, 6:421–422
 - in market-based valuation, 4:360–365
- forward points, of exchange rate quotes, 1:510–511
- forward premiums, 1:509–510, 522
- forward prices. *see* forward rates
- forward pricing model, 5:7
- forward rate agreements (FRAs)
- defined, 5:287
 - and interest rate options, 5:364
 - interest rates and payments on, 5:288–290
 - notation for, 5:287
 - pricing, 5:290–292
 - time points in transactions, 5:287–288
 - valuation, 5:293–295
- forward rate model, 5:8–15
- and active bond portfolio management, 5:20
 - defined, 5:8
 - and forward/spot curves, 5:11–14
 - relationship of forward and spot rates/prices, 5:9–12
- forward rates (forward prices), 5:7
- active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:78–81
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:304–305
 - cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:276–277
 - cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:277–278
 - in construction of binomial trees, 5:84–86
 - currency forwards, 5:300–303
 - defined, 5:7, 271
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - interest rate forwards, 5:290–292
 - in liquidity preference theory, 5:33–34
 - in local expectations theory, 5:32–33
 - no-arbitrage forwards, 5:276–278
 - notation for pricing, 5:271–273
 - and spot curve, 5:18–19
 - and spot prices/rates, 5:7–12
 - from yield curve, 5:117
- forwards. *see* forward contracts
- forward value
- in carry arbitrage model, 5:304
 - currency forwards, 5:303–304
 - defined, 5:271, 272
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:299–300
 - at initiation and expiration, 5:273
 - interest rate forwards, 5:293–295
 - long forward position, 5:279–280, 282–283
 - notation for pricing, 5:271–273
- foundations, 6:251
- four-factor model. *see* Carhart four-factor model
- FPL Group, Inc., 4:222
- franc, Swiss
- currency code, 1:587
 - FX carry trades with, 1:540
 - and Mexican peso, 1:502
 - and required return on equity, 4:87
 - and US dollar, 1:402–403
- France
- active return and weights for equities, 6:471, 473, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:388
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - default-free government bonds, 6:401
 - divided imputation tax system, 3:142
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:421
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - foreign tax credits, 3:141
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 - index-linked bonds, 6:372, 373
 - labor force participation rate, 1:621, 623
 - natural resources, 1:618
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - population growth, 1:620
 - portfolio weights, 6:447
 - private real estate valuation, 6:57
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - R&D expenditures, 1:627
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655, 656
 - real yields, 6:376
 - regulation and government bailouts, 1:700–701
- franking credit, 3:142
- FRAs. *see* forward rate agreements
- fraud, 1:55; 2:232–233
- fraudulent reporting, 2:221–222
- fraudulent revenue recognition, 2:224–228
- free cash flow (FCF)
- and cash flow of operations, 1:360–362
 - dividends vs., 4:298–300
 - forecasts of, 4:273–303
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:298
 - and capital structure, 4:301–303
 - free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:298–300
 - in LBO model, 6:146

- mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:300
 - noncash charges, 4:279–284
 - working capital effects, 4:283–284
- in present value models, 4:202–203
- for private companies, 4:529–531
- and sales, 4:295–297
- in target company valuation, 3:277–283
- free cash flow hypothesis, 3:105
- free cash flow method, of private company valuation, 4:531–532, 537
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE)
 - and agency costs, 3:136–137
 - from CFO, 4:286–290
 - defined, 3:65, 145, 278n.13; 4:269
 - and dividend coverage ratios, 3:161–163
 - from EBIT, 4:290, 291
 - from EBITDA, 4:290, 291
 - from FCFE, 4:285–290
 - and flotation costs, 3:145
 - forecasting, 4:293–295, 297
 - and free cash flow as returns, 4:202–203
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:269–273
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:272–273
 - defining cash flow, 4:269–270
 - present value of FCFE, 4:271
 - sensitivity analysis, 4:305–306
 - negative, 4:270
 - from net income, 4:286–290
 - present value of, 4:271
 - and price of cash flow, 4:400, 402–403
 - for private companies, 4:529–530
 - residual income model vs., 4:480
 - from sales forecasts, 4:297
 - single-stage model, 4:303–305
 - three-stage growth model, 4:313
 - two-stage free cash flow model, 4:306–313
 - on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:292–293
- free cash flow to equity (FCFE) valuation model, 4:23
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF)
 - and cash flow from operations, 1:272–273
 - claims valuation with, 3:65
 - defined, 3:278n.13; 4:269
 - from EBIT, 4:290, 291
 - from EBITDA, 4:290, 291
 - FCFE from, 4:285–290
 - forecasting, 4:293–297
 - and free cash flow as returns, 4:202, 203
- free cash flow valuation approach, 4:269–272
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:271–272
 - defining cash flow, 4:269–270
 - present value of FCFE, 4:270–271
 - sensitivity analysis of, 4:305
 - and net income, 1:272–273, 275–276; 4:273–276
 - present value of, 4:270–271
 - for private companies, 4:529–530
- residual income model vs., 4:480
- from statement of cash flows, 4:277–278
- three-stage growth model, 4:313–315
- two-stage free cash flow model, 4:306, 307
- on uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:292–293
- free cash flow to the firm (FCFF) valuation model, 4:23
- free cash flow valuation, 4:267–343
 - about, 4:268
 - FCFE approach, 4:269–273
 - constant-growth FCFE model, 4:272–273
 - defining cash flow, 4:269–270
 - present value of FCFE, 4:271
 - FCFF approach, 4:269–272
 - constant-growth FCFF model, 4:271–272
 - defining cash flow, 4:269–270
 - present value of FCFE, 4:270–271
- forecasting free cash flow, 4:273–303
 - analyst adjustments to CFO, 4:298
 - and capital structure, 4:301–303
 - FCFE and FCFF from EBIT/EBITDA, 4:290–291
 - FCFE and FCFF on uses-of-free-cash-flow basis, 4:292–293
 - FCFE from FCFF, 4:285–290
 - FCFF from net income, 4:273–276
 - FCFF from statement of cash flows, 4:277–278
 - forecasting FCFE and FCFF, 4:293–297
- free cash flow vs. dividends, 4:298–300
 - mistakes with net income and EBITDA, 4:300
 - noncash charges, 4:279–284
 - working capital effects, 4:283–284
- model variations, 4:303–315
 - for international stocks, 4:303–305
 - and sensitivity analysis of FCFF and FCFE valuations, 4:305–306
 - single-stage model, 4:303–305
 - three-stage model, 4:313–315
 - two-stage model, 4:306–313
 - for nonoperating assets, 4:315
 - practice problems, 4:319–331
 - solutions to problems, 4:332–343
- Freedom of Information Act, 1:702; 6:155
- free operating cash flow/total debt ratio, 6:409
- free trade, 1:603–604, 693–694
- French, Kenneth, 4:77; 6:426n.30
- FRI basis. *see* full repairing and insuring basis
- frictionless market assumption, 5:195, 213
- Friedman, Milton, 3:190–191
- friendly mergers, 3:265–266
- friendly transaction, 3:254
- front-end loading, 4:400
- Frontier Communications Corp., 4:370–373, 426, 427
- front-running, 1:159, 218; 6:516
- FRS17 accounting rule, 6:400
- FSA. *see* Financial Services Authority
- FSPTX. *see* Fidelity Select Technology Fund
- F*-statistic tests, 1:295–296
 - distribution table, 1:714–717
 - and heteroskedasticity, 1:339
 - and multicollinearity, 1:350
 - with multiple linear regression, 1:331–333
 - and serial correlation, 1:346
- FTC. *see* Federal Trade Commission
- FTSE. *see* Financial Times Stock Exchange
- FTSE 100 Index
 - correlations among return series, 1:269–270
 - dividend yield, 3:129–130
- FTSE All-Share Index, 1:269–270
- FTSE Global Classification System, 4:368
- FTSE NAREIT All Equity REITs Index, 6:82
- FTSE Small Cap Excluding Investment Companies Index, 1:269–270
- Fuji Electric Co., Ltd, 2:207
- Fuller, Wayne Arthur, 1:433
- full fair value accounting, risk measurements for portfolios with, 6:337
- full fundamental law of active management, 6:466–469
- full repairing and insuring (FRI) basis, 6:20
- full risk analysis, 1:488–489
- fully let property, 6:30
- functional currency
 - defined, 2:117
 - determination of, 2:135
 - foreign currency as, 2:136–137
 - parent's presentation currency as, 2:137–140
- functional form
 - model misspecification of, 1:353–362
 - nonlinearity and bid–ask spread, 1:356–360
 - scaling and CFO/free cash flow relationship, 1:360–362
 - variable bias and bid–ask spread, 1:355–356
- functional obsolescence, 6:47
- fundamental factor models, 6:279–283
 - defined, 6:275
 - factors in, 6:275, 282–283
 - macroeconomic factor models vs., 6:284
 - macroeconomic factor model vs., 6:280–282
 - return attribution with, 6:283–284
 - risk attribution with, 6:288–290
 - statistical factor models vs., 6:283
 - structure, 6:279–283
- fundamental law of active management, 6:459–487
 - and active security returns, 6:460–464
 - applications of, 6:471–484
 - basic, 6:464–466
 - and *ex ante* measurement of skill, 6:484–485
 - ex post* performance from, 6:469–471

- fundamental law of active management
(*continued*)
fixed-income strategies based on,
6:478–484
full, 6:466–469
global equity strategy based on,
6:471–478
and independence of investment
decisions, 6:485–486
limitations of, 6:484–487
“The Fundamental Law of Active
Management” (Grinold), 6:444
fundamental options, 3:52, 55
fundamental P/E, 4:220–222
fundamentals. *see also* forecasted
fundamentals-based valuation
currency crisis warning systems based
on, 1:572, 573
currency exchange rate models based
on, 1:498
defined, 4:9
forward P/E based on, 4:363–366
market-based valuation with,
4:349–350
in peer-group comparison, 4:371–373
terminal price multiples based on, 4:380
fundamental theorem of welfare
economics, 1:683–684
fund flows, 6:191
funding, travel, 1:35
funding costs, for regulation, 1:701–702
funding currencies, 1:539
funding stages, for private equity funds,
6:152–153
fund manager relationships, 1:32, 42
fund mandate, change in, 1:142
Fundos de Inversión Inmobiliario
(FIIs), 6:83
funds
fair dealing between, 1:86–87
index, 6:453
money market mutual, 1:698–699
pension, 6:155, 342–343, 347
private equity, 6:152–156
corporate governance terms for,
6:154–156
economic terms for, 6:153–154
performance of, 6:159–161, 164
risks and costs of investing,
6:156–157
structures of, 6:152–156
valuation of, 6:158–159
unlimited, 3:10
funds available for distribution (FAD),
6:105. *see also* adjusted funds from
operations (AFFO)
funds from operations (FFO)
in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc.
case study, 6:115, 118
growth in, 6:104
in real estate valuation, 6:104–108
future cash flows
discounting of, 6:357
expectations of, 6:359
for present value models, 4:197–199
uncertainty about, 6:357, 358
future earnings
expected volatility of, 3:140, 146
in residual income model, 4:483–484
future price risk, reducing, 5:396
futures (futures contracts), 5:284–305
arbitrageur strategy of selling, 5:297
Black option valuation model for,
5:362–364
carry arbitrage model for forwards vs.,
5:304–305
currency, 5:300, 390–392
equity, 5:284
Eurodollar, 5:31–32
European options on, 5:362–364
fixed-income, 5:295–299
pricing, 5:296–299
unique features, 5:295–296
interest rate, 5:286–287, 388–390
pricing and valuation notation,
5:271–273
stock index, 5:393
synthetic assets with, 5:396
futures commission merchants (FCMs),
1:123
futures component, of Black model,
5:362
futures market, 6:186, 201–221
futures returns, 6:209–221
market participants, 6:201–204
spot and futures pricing,
6:204–209
futures options, two-period binomial
model for, 5:348
futures price
in carry arbitrage model, 5:305
currency futures, 5:300
defined, 5:271; 6:205
equity futures, 5:284
fixed-income futures, 5:296–299
globalization of, 6:207
interest rate futures, 5:286–287
notation for pricing, 5:271–273
and spot prices, 6:199, 200
futures value
in carry arbitrage model, 5:305
currency futures, 5:300
defined, 5:271, 272
equity futures, 5:284
fixed-income futures, 5:299
interest rate futures, 5:286–287
notation for valuation, 5:271–273
FX dealer order flow, 1:578
FX markets. *see* foreign exchange
markets
FX swaps, 1:511–512
G
G–10
capital mobility and exchange rates,
1:558
carry trade returns, 1:540, 550
exchange rate management, 1:570
G–20, 1:535, 685
GAAP. *see* generally accepted accounting
principles
G&A expenses. *see* general and
administrative expenses
gain-on-sale accounting, 2:262
gains
actuarial, 2:76, 79–81
capital, 3:132–133, 143–144
disclosure of, 2:124–129
from foreign currency transactions,
2:121–129
on income statement, 2:122–123
maximum
for bear spread, 5:415–416
for bull spread, 5:414
for covered calls, 5:402, 403
for protective put, 5:407
for spreads, 5:420
monetizing, 5:251–252
nonoperating, 4:496
purchasing power, 2:159
as quality of earnings indicators, 4:18
remeasurement, 2:138
Galderma, 2:273
gamma (γ), 5:373–376; 6:325. *see also*
carry benefits
gamma risk, 5:375–376
Gap, 6:212
GARCH. *see* generalized autoregressive
conditional heteroskedasticity
GATX Corporation, 4:368–369
GBM. *see* geometric Brownian motion
GDP. *see* gross domestic product
GE Capital Corporation, 3:141; 5:113
Gelbtuch, Howard, 6:57n.19
general and administrative (G&A)
expenses, 6:105
General Electric (GE)
conglomerate merger, 3:255
corporate governance, 3:222–228
DDM for valuing, 4:249, 257
dividend cuts, 3:159, 163
financial flexibility, 3:140–141
value creation, 6:141, 143
generalized autoregressive conditional
heteroskedasticity (GARCH), 1:451
generalized least squares method,
1:344
generally accepted accounting principles
(GAAP). *see also* US GAAP
adjusted earnings, 4:354
and financial reporting quality,
2:196–197
and sales on bill-and-hold basis, 4:395,
396
sales order backlogs, 2:208
General Mills, 2:172–173
General Motors
DDM for valuing, 4:249, 257
debt ratings, 3:109, 110
estimations of pension obligations,
2:89, 90
use of residual income, 4:460
general partnerships (GPs), 6:152–156
general price index (GPI), 2:159, 162
general public, as stakeholders, 3:176,
177, 179
general purpose technologies (GPTs),
1:627n.16
general three-stage dividend discount
model, 4:230–231
genetic tuning, 6:510
geographic analysis of revenue, 4:107
geometric Brownian motion (GBM),
5:327, 352–353, 362
geometric mean, 4:58, 61–62
Georgia State University, 3:236
German Deutschmarks, 1:548–549

- Germany
- active return and weights for equities, 6:471, 473–476
 - age distribution, 1:621
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - benchmark for swaps, 5:28
 - boards of directors composition, 3:212
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - cross-border bank mergers, 3:261
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - economic growth, 1:631
 - equity REITs, 6:83
 - exports, 2:116
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:421
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - fiscal and monetary policy, 1:558, 561
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - government bond market, 5:25
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 - index-linked bonds, 6:372
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:628–629
 - labor force participation rate, 1:621, 623
 - mortgage lending value, 6:24
 - natural resources, 1:618
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - population growth, 1:620
 - portfolio weights, 6:447
 - private real estate valuation, 6:57
 - probability of government default, 6:357
 - R&D expenditures, 1:627
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599
 - sovereign credit risk, 6:411
- Getinge AB, 4:397–399
- GGM. *see* Gordon growth model
- GICS. *see* Global and Industry Classification System
- gifts
- from clients, 1:39
 - limiting, 1:36
 - from related parties, 1:38–39
- gilts, 5:28. *see also* UK gilt curve
- GIPS. *see* Global Investment Performance Standards
- GlaxoSmithKline, plc
- corporate investment categories, 2:9
 - financial statement presentation, 2:48–51
 - stock options at, 2:102–103
- Glenarm Company (case study), 1:227–231
- additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:230–231
 - case facts, 1:227–229
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:229–230
- glide path, 6:343
- Global and Industry Classification System (GICS), 4:75, 368, 416
- global economy, private equity in, 6:136
- global equity strategy, 6:471–478
- Global Exchange, 3:186
- global financial crisis (2007–2009)
- and credit default swaps, 5:243, 253
 - credit rating agencies in, 1:702
 - credit risk in, 5:184
 - credit spreads in, 6:412
 - disclosure of discount window borrowers in, 1:702
 - economic disruption in, 4:165
 - FX carry trades in, 1:541
 - interest rate differentials before, 1:572
 - money market mutual fund collapse in, 1:699
 - ratings of asset-backed securities in, 5:219
 - real default-free yields after, 6:376–377
 - and regulation of financial markets, 1:695, 700
 - regulatory interdependency in, 1:685
 - sovereign debt in, 6:411
 - yield curve movement in, 5:45–46
- Global Investment Performance Standards (GIPS), 1:98, 129; 6:159–160
- globalization, regulation of commerce and, 1:692–693
- Global Recession, 3:159, 163
- Global Reporting Initiative (GRI), 3:235
- global trends, in payout policy, 3:158–159
- global warming, regulatory interdependency on, 1:685
- GMI. *see* gross margin index
- going-concern assumption, 2:236; 4:8
- going-concern value, 4:8, 548
- going-in capitalization rate, 6:30, 34–36
- gold, 6:191, 221
- golden parachutes, 3:270
- Goodhart, Charles, 1:577
- goodwill
- in acquisition method, 2:39
 - adjustments to book value for, 4:387
 - and balance sheet quality, 2:247–250
 - and business combinations, 2:46–48
 - defined, 4:463
 - in equity method, 2:29–30
 - and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:29–30
 - in mergers and acquisitions, 2:205
 - and net asset value per share, 6:99
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (ASC 350), 4:521n.5–6
- Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets* (SFAS 142), 4:521n.5
- goodwill impairment
- for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:546
 - in consolidation process, 2:46–48
 - and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280
 - in private company valuation, 4:518, 521–522
 - and residual income models, 4:463
- Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, 4:368
- Google, Inc.
- and cannibalization of PC market, 4:152
 - long-term growth, 4:166
 - Microsoft’s challenge of, 1:694
 - present value of growth opportunities, 4:219
 - residual income model for valuation, 4:470–472
- Gordon, Myron, 3:128
- Gordon growth model (GGM), 4:208–223
- dividend growth in, 4:215–216
 - dividend yield from, 4:406–407
 - earnings growth in, 4:215–216
 - equation, 4:208–215
 - equity risk premium from, 4:66–67
 - examples, 4:210–215
 - expected rate of return from, 4:222–223
 - future dividend growth pattern, 4:207
 - implied dividend growth rate, 4:217–218
 - justified P/B from, 4:390
 - justified P/E from, 4:220–222, 363–364
 - with negative growth, 4:215
 - for noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:214–215
 - and present value of growth opportunities, 4:218–220
 - and price-to-earnings ratio, 4:220–222
 - P/S estimates from, 4:397
 - required return from, 4:222–223
 - and share repurchases, 4:216–217
 - and terminal price multiples, 4:380–382
 - in two-stage dividend discount model, 4:224
 - value appreciation in, 4:215–216
- governance. *see also* corporate governance
- commodity indexes and, 6:224
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:234–236
 - statement of governance policies, 3:219–220
- government bills, 4:59–60, 62–63. *see also* US Treasury bills (T-bills)
- government bond(s). *see also* US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
- break-even inflation rates for, 6:386–391
 - conventional, 6:386–389
 - with credit premiums, 6:401–402
 - equity risk premia relative to, 4:59, 61–63
 - long-term, 4:62–63
 - sovereign credit risk with, 6:409–412
 - stock returns and, 1:271
 - total return, GDP growth, and spread for, 6:396–397
 - yields on, 6:389–391
- government bond market, 5:25
- government budget deficits, potential GDP and, 1:609
- government debt, returns for stock vs., 4:58–61
- government policy, cross-border M&As and, 3:260
- government regulation(s)
- of commerce, 1:692–693
 - and competitive forces, 4:137
 - and long-term forecasts, 4:165–166
 - for private equity investments, 6:157
 - and taxes/subsidies in economic sectors, 1:699–701
 - tools for, 1:686–688
- governments, as stakeholders, 3:176, 177
- government-sponsored enterprises (GSEs), 5:112
- GPCM. *see* guideline public company method

- GPI. *see* general price index
 GPs. *see* general partnerships
 GPTs. *see* general purpose technologies
 Graham, Benjamin, **3:128**; **4:19–20**, 350
 grains
 commodity life cycle, **6:197–198**
 and livestock, **6:190**
 Granger, Clive W. J., **1:454**
 grant date, **2:103**
 granularity, of sensitivity risk measures,
 6:333–334
 great moderation, **6:375**
 Great Plains Energy, **4:250**
 Great Recession, **5:45–46**. *see also* global
 financial crisis (2007–2009)
 Greece
 average hours worked, **1:624**
 default-free government bonds, **6:401**
 labor force participation rate, **1:621**,
 623
 OECD Principles, **3:230n.18**
 population growth, **1:620**
 sovereign credit risk, **6:411**
 Greek debt crisis, **5:239**
 Greeks (option Greeks), **5:370–379**
 about, **5:327**
 delta, **1:578n.24**; **5:370–373**;
 6:324–325
 gamma, **5:373–376**; **6:325**
 rho, **5:378–379**
 theta, **5:376–377**
 vega, **5:377–378**; **6:326**
 greenmail, **3:256n.2**, **270**
 Greenspan, Alan, **1:498**; **6:423**
 GRI. *see* Global Reporting Initiative
 Grinold, Richard, **6:444**
 grocery segment, gross margins in,
 4:116–117
 Gross, Bill, **1:498**
 gross domestic product (GDP), **6:94**
 and consumption, **6:417–418**
 default-free interest rates and growth
 in, **6:368**, **369**
 in equity risk premium estimate,
 4:67–69
 government bond spread, total return
 and growth in, **6:396–397**
 growth rate of, **4:209–210**
 growth relative to GDP growth
 approach, **4:109**
 industrial product demand and growth
 in, **6:190**
 in macroeconomic factor models,
 6:276–278
 nominal, **1:454–455**
 potential, **1:598**, **606–611**
 real, **1:482–483**, **598–601**
 real per capita, **1:598–601**, **654–655**
 and real risk-free rate, **6:371**
 gross income multiplier, **6:32–33**
 gross internal rate of return, **6:160**
 gross leases, **6:19**, **20**, **92**
 Grossman–Stiglitz paradox, **4:6**
 gross margin
 and cost of goods sold, **4:116–117**
 Intel Corporation, **1:419–421**
 gross margin index (GMI), **2:211**
 groundwater contamination lawsuits,
 2:255
 group decision making, **1:129**
 Group of Ten. *see* G–10
 Group of Twenty. *see* G–20
 Groupon, **2:217**, **253–254**; **4:396**
 group research, **1:129**, **132**
 growth. *see also* Gordon growth model
 (GGM)
 constant-growth FCFE model,
 4:272–273
 constant-growth FCFF model,
 4:271–272
 dividend, **4:215–216**
 earnings, **6:415–420**
 economic (*see* economic growth)
 and equity risk premium, **4:68**
 exponential, **1:408–409**
 external, **3:257**
 forecasting, **4:242–244**
 Malthusian model of, **1:637**
 negative, **4:215**
 no-growth company, **4:218–219**
 organic, **3:257**
 in perpetuity calculations, **4:166**
 population, **1:619–620**
 present value of growth opportunities,
 4:218–220
 profit, **3:178–180**
 revenue, **3:183**
 sales, **4:296–297**, **311–313**
 supernormal, **4:223**
 transitional, **1:646–648**
 value of, **4:218–220**
 growth accounting equation, **1:615–616**
 growth capital expenditures, **4:131**
 growth options, **3:52**
 growth phase, company, **4:223**,
 381–382
 growth rates
 compound annual, **4:155**, **156**
 in dividend discount valuation,
 4:239–245
 implied dividend, **4:217–218**
 longer-term, **6:111–113**
 mature, **4:224**
 and retention rate, **4:241–244**
 sustainable, **4:236**, **239–240**
 in three-stage dividend discount
 model, **4:232–234**
 in two-stage model for free cash flow
 valuation, **4:307–313**
 growth relative to GDP growth
 approach, **4:109**
 growth stocks, **6:424**, **426**
 Grupo Aeroportuario del Sureste, **4:167**
 Grupo Schincariol, **4:135**
 GSEs. *see* government-sponsored
 enterprises
 GTM. *see* guideline transactions method
 Guidant Corporation, **3:252–253**
 guideline assets, **4:347**
 guideline companies, **4:347**
 guideline public company method
 (GPCM), **4:532**, **541–545**
*Guidelines and Regulations on Corporate
 Governance* (Monetary Authority of
 Singapore), **3:229–230**
 guideline transactions method (GTM),
 4:541, **546–548**
 guilders, Dutch, **1:618n.13**
- H**
 Halliburton Co., **3:188**; **4:14**
 Hammond, P. Brett, **4:69**
 Hansen's method of adjusting standard
 errors, **1:348–349**
 Hansen–White standard errors,
 1:348n.50
 hard capital rationing, **3:42**
 Harley Davidson, Inc., **3:161–163**
 harmonic mean, **4:425–427**
 Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
 (HICP)
 bias in forecasts of, **1:293–295**
 and inflation, **1:265–266**
 linear regression of forecasts for,
 1:281–282
 “Harrod neutral” technical change,
 1:638n.21
 Hart–Scott–Rodino Antitrust
 Improvements Act (1976), **3:273**
 Harvard University, **3:237**
 Harvey, Campbell R., **4:88n.55**
 Hawawini, Gabriel, **4:131n.4**, **131n.5**
 hazard rate, **5:244–246**
 hazard rate estimation, **5:207–210**
 HCA, Inc., **6:150**
 HDU. *see* High Dividend Universe
 health care
 in developing vs. developed countries,
 1:603
 government subsidies and regulation
 for, **1:699–700**
 US cost of, **2:91–93**
 health care real estate investment trusts,
 6:91, **93–95**
 HealthSouth, **3:184**
 hedge fund managers, market risk
 management by, **6:341–342**
 hedge ratios
 in one-period binomial model, **5:331**,
 333
 in two-period binomial model, **5:338**
 hedgers, in commodity markets, **6:202**
 hedges
 BSM model and, **5:356–357**
 optimal number of units as, **5:371**
 hedge wrappers. *see* collars
 hedging
 of consumption, **6:414–415**
 of foreign exchange risk, **2:129**
 with index credit default swaps, **5:241**
 strategies for, **4:116**, **148–149**
 Hedging Pressure Hypothesis,
 6:210–212
 hedging risk, BSM model and, **5:372**
 hedonic index, **6:59–60**
 Heineken NV
 in Brazilian beer market, **4:135**
 effective tax rate reconciliation
 disclosure, **2:170–171**
 foreign currency transactions,
 2:126–128
 in Russian beer market, **4:138**
 in UK beer market, **4:136**
 held for trading investments, **2:12**
 held-to-maturity investments
 impairments for, **2:16**
 intercorporate investments in, **2:11**
 reclassification of, **2:14**

- Henkel, 4:118, 119
 Hennessy, 4:173
 Henry, E., 4:417n.58
 Herfindahl–Hirschman Index (HHI), 3:274–276
 Hertz, David, 1:486–487
 heterogeneity, real estate, 6:9–10
 heteroskedasticity, 1:352–353
 and assumptions of regression analysis, 1:339–345
 conditional, 1:342–344
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis with, 1:449–451
 Breusch–Pagan test for, 1:342–344
 consequences of, 1:339–342
 correcting for, 1:344–345
 defined, 1:339, 449
 testing for, 1:342–344
 heteroskedasticity-consistent standard errors, 1:344n.43
 Hewlett, Bill, 3:189
 Hewlett-Packard Company (HP), 2:259; 3:189
 HHI. *see* Herfindahl–Hirschman Index
 “Hicks neutral” technical change, 1:638n.21
 HICP. *see* Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
 hidden value, from mergers and acquisitions, 3:260
 High Dividend Universe (HDU), 3:163
 highest and best use, 6:26–27
 highest requirement, following, 1:28
 high-frequency trading, 6:507–512. *see also* algorithmic trading and high-frequency trading
 highly inflationary economies, foreign currency financial statements in, 2:140–143
 high minus low (HML) risk factor, 4:78; 6:274, 284–286
 high-quality earnings, 2:194–197, 214
 high-quality financial reporting, 2:195–197
 high tech bubble, 6:383
 high-yield bonds (non-investment-grade bonds)
 ratings of, 5:190
 and stock returns, 1:271
 high-yield currencies
 in carry trades, 1:539
 real value of, 1:550–551
 hiring, 3:193–194
 historical analysis, business context for valuation and, 4:13–14
 historical average earnings per share, 4:356
 historical data, probability distributions based on, 1:478–479
 historical estimation
 of equity risk premium, 4:57–66
 adjusted, 4:63–66
 arithmetic/geometric mean, 4:61–62
 in developing markets, 4:64–65
 for long-term bonds vs. short-term bills, 4:62–63
 and returns of stocks vs. government debt, 4:58–61
 of interest rate volatility, 5:81
 of reduced form model inputs, 5:207–210
 of structural model inputs, 5:199
 historical exchange rates, 2:131
 historical P/E. *see* trailing P/E
 historical scenarios, 6:328–330. *see also* scenario analysis; scenario risk measures
 historical simulation method
 parametric method vs., 6:313–314
 VaR estimation, 6:311–314
 historical tables, research report, 4:35
 historical valuation multiples, 4:164–165
 HKex Group, 6:203
 HML risk factor. *see* high minus low risk factor
 H-model, 4:224, 228–231
 holding period returns, 4:50–51; 6:58
 holding periods
 DDM for multiple, 4:206–208
 DDM for single, 4:205–206
 Ho–Lee model, 5:41–43
 Home Depot, 1:467–468, 481–484; 3:182
 homemade leverage, 3:127n.3
 home prices, demand for multi-family properties and, 6:21
 homoskedasticity assumption, 1:281, 339, 449
 Honda Motor Company, 4:377–378
 Hong Kong
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:513
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 equity REITs, 6:83
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 FX market hours, 1:502
 government bond market, 5:25
 natural resources, 1:618
 openness of economy, 1:658
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 real estate equities market, 6:82
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
 swaps market, 5:25
 taxation, 3:141
 Hongkong Land, 6:96
 horizontal merger, 3:254
 Hormel Foods, 4:200–202
 hospitality properties, 6:12
 hostile mergers, 3:256, 266–267
 hostile transactions, 3:254
 hotel real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93–95
 hot issue securities, 1:84
 hours worked, average, 1:624
 HP. *see* Hewlett-Packard Company
 Huamao Property Holdings, Ltd., 2:26
 Hua Xia Bank Company Limited, 2:26
 hubris hypothesis, 3:292–293
 Hungary, 3:230n.18
 hurdle rates, 6:154, 349
 hybrid approach
 modeling operating costs, 4:112
 modeling revenue, 4:109, 110
 hybrid REITs, 6:82
 hyperinflationary economies, 2:158–162
 hypothesis testing
 with linear regression model for one variable, 1:287–295
 bias in inflation forecasts, 1:293–295
 company value and returns to invested capital, 1:291–293
 estimating beta of stock, 1:289–291
 with multiple linear regression model, 1:331–333
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:330–331
- I**
 IAS19 accounting rule, 6:400
 IASB. *see* International Accounting Standards Board
 IBM. *see* International Business Machines Corporation
 IC. *see* information coefficient
 ICB. *see* Industrial Classification Benchmark
 ICE. *see* Intercontinental Exchange
 Iceland, 3:230n.18
 ICT capital. *see* information, computer, and telecommunications capital
 idea generation, in capital budgeting process, 3:6
The Identification of Contributory Assets and the Calculation of Economic Rents (Appraisal Foundation), 4:540, 558
 IEA. *see* International Energy Agency
 IFRS. *see* International Financial Reporting Standards
 IGBVT. *see* International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms
 IKEA, 4:518
 illegal activity, disclosure of, 1:104
 illiquidity, of commercial real estate, 6:429–430
 illiquidity discounts, 4:29
 Ilmanen, Antti, 6:216–217
 IMF. *see* International Monetary Fund
 immediate family, Research Objectivity Standards for, 1:212
 Immelt, Jeffrey, 3:140–141
 impairment
 of available-for-sale assets, 2:17–18
 for debt securities, 2:15–18
 defined, 4:463
 at Deutsche Bank, 2:16–17
 for equity securities, 2:15–18
 and financial reporting quality, 2:207–208
 goodwill
 for AOL–Time Warner merger, 4:546
 in consolidation process, 2:46–48
 and DuPont analysis, 2:279–280
 in private company valuation, 4:518, 521–522
 and residual income models, 4:463
 for held-to-maturity investments, 2:16
 and intercorporate investment in associates, 2:31
 and intercorporate investments in financial assets, 2:15–20
Impairment of Assets (IAS 36), 4:521n.5–6
 impairment of capital rule, 3:145
 implementation costs, of regulation, 1:696–697

- implementation shortfall algorithms, 6:506
- implicit estimation, 5:199, 206
- implied bid price, of currency, 1:504–505
- implied dividend growth rate, 4:217–218
- implied risk-neutral probability, 5:42
- implied volatility, 5:81, 199, 379–383
 - about, 5:327
 - from BSM model, 5:379–380
 - and options prices, 5:426
 - in option trading, 5:381–383
 - variability in, 5:380
 - and volatility indexes, 5:380–381
- inadequate compliance procedures, 1:124
- inadequate supervision, 1:124–125
- incentives
 - creating appropriate incentive structures, 1:122
 - for mergers and acquisitions, 3:259
- incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
- income. *see also* income measures; net operating income (NOI)
 - accounting, 3:59–61
 - accumulated other comprehensive, 4:488
 - capital gains vs. current, 3:143–144
 - from consolidated affiliates, 4:130
 - covered calls for generating, 5:400–401
 - economic, 3:58–61
 - in equity risk premium estimate, 4:68
 - gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 - interest, 4:124–125
 - net
 - adjusting, 4:286–290
 - in capital budgeting, 3:56
 - correlation of CFO and, 1:272–273
 - correlation of FCFE and, 1:272–273, 275–276
 - FCFE from, 4:286–290
 - FCFF from, 4:273–276, 286–290
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:168–169
 - and mistakes in forecasting free cash flows, 4:300
 - and operating cash flow, 2:218–222
 - and other comprehensive income, 2:208–209
 - and two-stage model for free cash flows, 4:309–311
 - nonoperating, 2:95–97
 - operating
 - normalized, 4:127
 - overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:203
 - reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
 - other comprehensive
 - accumulated, 4:488
 - as dirty surplus item, 4:472n.12
 - fair value through, 2:20–22
 - and net, 2:208–209
 - and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94
 - and residual income, 4:488–492
 - per-share residual, 4:465–466
 - persistence of, 4:478–479
 - from private real estate investments, 6:13, 41
 - pro forma*, 2:217
- from publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82, 84, 85, 88
- rental, 6:428
- residual, 4:460–465 (*see also* residual income model; residual income valuation)
 - calculation, 4:461–462
 - for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 - commercial implementations, 4:464–465
 - continuing residual income, 4:475
 - determinants of, 4:472–473
 - equity valuation with, 4:462–463
 - in present value models, 4:203–204
 - returns as, 4:203–204
- sales comparison approach to valuing, 6:25–27
- shareholders preference for capital gains vs., 3:143–144
- income approach to private company valuation, 4:524, 531–540
 - capitalized cash flow method, 4:537–539
 - and discount rate for private company, 4:533–536
 - excess earnings method, 4:539–540
 - free cash flow method, 4:537
 - required rate of return from, 4:532–536
- income approach to private equity valuation, 6:138
- income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–46
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 - cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 - advanced, 6:41–45
 - discount rate and cap rate, 6:33
 - and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 - and lease structure, 6:37–40
 - terminal capitalization rate, 6:34–36
 - errors in analysis, 6:45–46
 - in Germany, 6:56
 - net operating income in, 6:28–29
- income measures, 3:57–65
 - basic capital budgeting model as, 3:58
 - for economic and accounting income, 3:58–61
 - for economic profit, 3:62–63
 - for residual income, 3:63–64
- income models of valuation, 4:22n.8
- income-producing real estate properties, 6:11. *see also* commercial real estate
- income return, for appraisal-based indices, 6:58–59
- income statement modeling, 4:106–130
 - non-operating costs, 4:124–129
 - operating costs, 4:112–124
 - revenue, 4:106–112
- income statements
 - consolidated, 2:49–51, 204–205
 - foreign currency, 2:159–160
 - gains and losses on, 2:122–123
 - IFRS and US GAAP on, 4:106
 - of Nestlé, 2:273–274
 - periodic pension costs in, 2:78–79, 94–97
- pro forma*, 4:170–175
 - corporate income tax, 4:175
 - cost of goods sold, 4:171
 - non-operating expenses, 4:174–175
 - operating profit, 4:173–174
 - revenue forecasts, 4:170–171
 - selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:171–173
- reclassifications on, 2:202
- income tax, corporate, 4:126–129, 175
- incremental cash flows, 3:9, 35–36
- incremental VaR (IVaR), 6:321
- incumbent companies, rivalries with. *see* established rivals
- incurable physical deterioration, 6:46
- indemnification assets, 2:38–39
- indenture, 3:145
- independence
 - of board of directors, 3:210–211, 224–225
 - of chairman of board, 3:211–212
 - of committee members, 3:226
 - of investment decisions, 6:485–486
 - of legal and expert counsel, 3:219
- Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]
 - application of the standard, 1:36–42
 - in case studies, 1:230–231
 - compliance procedures, 1:35–36
 - guidance, 1:30–35
 - buy-side clients, 1:31
 - credit rating agency opinions, 1:33–34
 - fund manager and custodial relationships, 1:32
 - influence in manager selection/procurement process, 1:34
 - investment banking relationships, 1:32–33
 - issuer-paid research, 1:34–35
 - performance measurement and attribution, 1:33
 - public companies, 1:33
 - travel funding, 1:35
 - text of, 1:16, 30
- independence policies, 1:36
- independent analysis, 1:69
- independent contractors, 1:108–109
- independent practice, 1:106
- independent projects, 3:10
- independent regulators, 1:681
- independent variable(s)
 - assumptions about, 1:280, 281, 324–325
 - correlation of errors with, 1:363–366
 - defined, 1:277, 318
 - lagged, 1:404, 416
 - and lagged dependent variables, 1:345–346
 - linear regression model with one, 1:276–280, 295–298
 - measurement errors with, 1:363–366
 - model misspecification due to, 1:355–356
 - omission of, 1:355–356
 - time-series analysis with multiple, 1:455
- index CDS, 5:236, 240–241

- indexes. *see also specific indexes*
 and estimation of beta, 4:70
 hedonic, 6:59–60
 managing to, 1:93
 profitability, 3:16–17
 real estate, 6:57–61
 and relative strength indicators, 4:422–424
 repeat sales, 6:59–60
 rules-based, 6:224
 security market, 6:445
 selection-based, 6:224
 stock, 5:283
 as value added benchmarks, 6:445
 volatility, 5:380–381
- index funds, 6:453
- Index Industry Association, 6:244
- indexing, 6:243
- index-linked bonds, 6:372–377
- India
 common law, 3:113
 economic growth, 1:632, 634–636, 657–658
 economic statistics of Brazil vs., 1:672–674, 677
 education spending, 1:602
 equity REITs, 6:83
 equity risk premium, 4:64–65, 88
 exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:659
 foreign investment in, 1:603
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 inflation-indexed bonds, 6:372
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:629
 labor supply, 1:619
 natural resources, 1:618
 population growth, 1:620
 precious metals, 6:191
 R&D expenditures, 1:628
 real default-free interest rates, 6:369
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 601, 655
- indices. *see indexes*
- indirect costs, of regulation, 1:697
- indirect lending, 6:6
- indirect ownership, of real estate, 6:6
- individual investors, 6:239, 251
- individual stock selection, 6:477–478
- Indonesia
 commodity exchanges, 6:203
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 natural resources, 1:618
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
- Industrial Classification Benchmark (ICB), 4:75, 368
- industrial conglomerates, 4:368
- industrial (base) metals, 6:190
 average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
 commodity life cycle, 6:195–196
- industrial properties, 6:11–12, 20
- industrial real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 92
- industry(-ies)
 classifications of, 4:367–369
 comparison of company's earnings with, 2:227
 price multiples for, 4:373
- industry analysis, 4:12–14. *see also*
 financial forecasting
 industry costs, 4:148–149
 industry experts, 1:59–60
 industry factors, 4:543; 6:283
 industry life cycle, 3:261–262
 industry overview, 4:168–169
 industry sales, 4:143–145
 industry structure, as context for valuation, 4:12–13
- inflation, 4:143–151
 bias in forecasts of, 1:293–295
 break-even inflation rate, 6:386–391
 and capital budgeting analysis, 3:38
 and capital structure, 3:114, 115
 cost projection effects, 4:148–151
 company costs, 4:149–151
 industry costs, 4:148–149
 input costs at Lindt and Nestlé, 4:149–151
 and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 and equity risk premium, 4:68
 and exchange rates, 1:528–529
 and Fed Model, 4:376
 and foreign currency financial statements
 in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–143
 in hyperinflationary economies, 2:158–162
 and gold, 6:191
 and Harmonised Index of Consumer Prices
 evaluating forecasts of inflation with, 1:265–266
 predicted and actual change in, 1:281–282
 and interest rates, 1:480
 in macroeconomic factor models, 6:276–278
 and money supply
 coefficient of determination, 1:286–287
 correlation, 1:274
 covariance and standard deviation, 1:261–262
 fitted regression line, 1:278
 linear regression, 1:278–280
 scatter plot, 1:256–257
 standard error of estimate, 1:284–285
 and P/E, 4:378–380
 and private real estate equity investments, 6:13, 15–16
 and publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82
 and real exchange rates, 1:517
 risk premium for uncertainty in, 6:378–379
 sales projection effects, 4:143–148
 company sales, 4:145–147
 industry sales, 4:143–145
 input costs at Carrefour SA, 4:147–148
 and single-stage model of valuation, 4:303–304
 and slope of yield curves, 5:15–16
 and S&P 500 Index returns
 fitted regression line for, 1:284
 scatter plot, 1:263–264
- and Taylor rule, 6:383
 and T-bill returns
 conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:343, 345
 Fisher effect, 1:363–366, 452
 serial correlation of, 1:349
 and US Consumer Price Index
 correlated error testing, 1:415
 Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:415
 in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:424–425
 instability in time-series models, 1:427–428
 linear trend models for, 1:406–408
 multiperiod forecast, 1:422–424
 out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:425–426
 testing for ARCH(1), 1:450–451
- inflation risk, 4:82; 6:291, 292
- inflection points, long-term forecast, 4:165–166
- information
 account, 1:77
 on applicable laws, 1:27
 asymmetric, 3:105, 181–182
 confidential, 1:103–105, 115, 165–166
 considering, before taking action, 1:77
 from currency options market, 1:578–579
 decision-useful, 2:196
 dissemination of, 1:60, 84–85, 161–162
 dividends as signals of, 3:133–136
 electronic, 1:102
 for equity valuation, 4:16–21
 manipulation of, 3:187
 material, 1:57, 64
 material nonpublic (*see* material nonpublic information)
 misrepresentation of (*see* misrepresentation)
- nonpublic
 acting on, 1:63, 66
 analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
 controlling, 1:64
 defined, 1:58
 standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
 out-of-date, 1:52–53
 potential misrepresentation of, 1:49
 for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 for private real estate equity investments, 6:16
 quality of, 1:489; 4:519–520
 relevant, 2:196n.3
 retention of, on new media, 1:147
 risk, 2:250–262
 auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
 event-specific disclosures, 2:261–262
 financial press, 2:262
 legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–258
 Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:258–261
 Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250, 254–255
 verification of outside, 1:47

- information, computer, and telecommunications (ICT) capital, 1:617, 625–627
- informational asymmetry, 1:684
- informational friction, 1:684
- information-based manipulation, 1:68, 72–73
- information coefficient (IC)
in correlation triangle, 6:461
and expected active returns, 6:472–473
in full fundamental law of active management, 6:467
and investor skill, 6:484–485
and mean–variance optimal weights, 6:462
- information ratio, 6:452–454
ex ante and *ex post*, 6:453
expected value added based on, 6:458–459
in fixed-income strategies, 6:479–480, 482
in optimal portfolio construction, 6:455, 457, 459
as relative reward-to-risk measure, 6:449
in risk attribution, 6:286–287
Sharpe ratio vs., 6:453–454
- infrastructure, public, 1:631
- initial conversion price, 5:158
- initial public offerings (IPOs)
appraisals for, 4:10
exiting private equity investments with, 6:149–150
fair dealing in, 1:87
limited participation in, 1:158–159
manager–shareholder conflicts in, 3:205
private company valuation for, 4:521
quantifying lack of marketability discounts with, 4:553–554
quiet periods for, 1:217
risk capital in, 3:177–178
- initiation date
in binomial option valuation model, 5:328, 329
forward value at, 5:273
- in-process research and development, 2:55–56
- input costs
at Carrefour SA, 4:147–148
and company costs, 4:149–151
and company sales, 4:145–147
and industry costs, 4:149
and industry sales, 4:143–145
at Nestlé and Lindt, 4:149–151
- inputs
estimation of, 1:484–485
model, 1:72
probabilistic, 1:480
simulation, 1:484–485, 487
valuation, 4:180–181
- in-sample forecast errors, 1:424
- insider trading
and algorithmic surveillance, 6:515–516
regulations for, 1:687, 688
- insider transactions, 3:221–222
- insolvency laws, in IOSCO framework, 1:692
- Institute of Business Appraisers, 4:522n.9
- institutional environment, leverage in, 3:112–114
- institutional investors, 5:392–393; 6:103, 239
- Institutional Shareholder Services (ISS), 3:236
- insurance
CDS vs., 5:242–243
life, 6:344
portfolio, 6:348
protective puts as, 5:404–405
- insurance companies, 3:274; 6:251
- Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
- insurers, market risk management by, 6:343–344
- intangible assets
in excess earnings method, 4:540
in pre-money valuations, 6:149
and private company valuation, 4:518
in residual income valuations, 4:493–496
- Intangible Assets* (IAS 38), 4:521n.5, 540n.29
- integration of financial statement analysis, 2:269–312
in financial statement analysis framework, 2:269–270
long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300
conclusions and recommendations, 2:299–300
data analysis, 2:272–299
data collection, 2:271
data processing, 2:272
follow-up, 2:300
purpose for analysis, 2:271
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304
conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
data analysis, 2:302–304
data collection, 2:301
data processing, 2:302
follow-up, 2:304
purpose for analysis, 2:301
practice problems, 2:306–310
solutions to problems, 2:311–312
- integrity, 1:55, 169, 695
- Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II], 1:56–73
Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73
application of the standard, 1:69–73
guidance, 1:68–69
text of, 1:16, 68
- Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67
application of the standard, 1:63–67
compliance procedures, 1:60–63
guidance, 1:56–60
text of, 1:16, 56
- Intel Corporation
functional currency, 2:117
gross margins, 1:419–421
initial public offering, 3:177–178
market expectations and stock price, 4:10–11
- sales, 1:415, 454–455
- intellectual property, 1:693; 3:184
- interbank market, bid–offer currency prices from, 1:501–503
- Interco/Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
- Intercontinental Exchange (ICE), 5:286n.9; 6:201, 203
- intercorporate investments, 2:7–69
about, 2:8–9
in associates, 2:23–35
amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
disclosure, 2:34
equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
fair value option, 2:30
and goodwill, 2:29–30
impairment, 2:31
investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
and ROE, 2:281
and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
- business combinations, 2:35–56
acquisition method, 2:38–42
comparability issues, 2:55–56
consolidation process, 2:42–48
financial statement presentation after, 2:48–51
IFRS and US GAAP comparability issues, 2:55–56
pooling of interests and purchase methods, 2:37
special purpose entities, 2:51–55
types of, 2:35–36
- corporate investment categories, 2:9–10
- in financial assets, 2:10–22
available-for-sale investments, 2:12–14
classification and measurement, 2:20–22
fair value through profit or loss, 2:12, 13
held-to-maturity investments, 2:11
impairments, 2:15–20
loans and receivables, 2:13–14
reclassification of investments, 2:14–15, 22
practice problems, 2:58–66
solutions to problems, 2:67–69
- interdepartmental communications, 1:61
- interdepartmental referral arrangements, disclosure of, 1:163
- interdependencies, regulatory, 1:684–686
- interest
accrued, 5:295, 296
carried, 4:549n.37; 6:153
continuously compounded, 5:354
effective, 2:11n.3
FCFF and after-tax, 4:274
under GAAP and IFRS, 4:277
- interest coverage ratio, 2:304
- interest expense, 4:125–126
- interest income, 4:124–125

- interest-only loans, 6:62
- interest paid, 4:400
- interest rate caps, 5:366
- interest rate floors, 5:366
- interest rate forwards, 5:286–295
 - interest rates and FRA payments, 5:288–290
 - and Libor spot market, 5:286–287
 - pricing of FRAs, 5:290–292
 - risk exposure with, 5:390
 - time points in transactions, 5:287–288
 - valuation of FRAs, 5:293–295
- interest rate futures
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:388–390
 - pricing and valuation of, 5:286–287
- interest rate options
 - binomial option valuation model for, 5:349–351
 - Black option valuation model for, 5:364–367
 - rho for, 5:379n.15
- interest rate parity
 - covered
 - with currency forwards and futures, 5:300
 - equation, 1:509
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:519
 - and international parity conditions, 1:532
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:522–526
 - international, 1:518–535
 - covered interest rate parity, 1:519
 - Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:529–532
 - predictors of future spot rates, 1:522–526
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:526–529
 - relationships among conditions, 1:532–535
 - uncovered interest rate parity, 1:520–522
 - real, 1:529–532
 - uncovered
 - and carry trades, 1:539
 - in emerging and developed markets, 1:539
 - in exchange rate determination, 1:520–522
 - and international parity conditions, 1:532, 533
 - and long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:538
 - in prediction of spot rates, 1:522–526
- interest rate risk, 5:139–150
 - duration, 5:139–147
 - effective duration, 5:139–144
 - key rate durations, 5:145–147
 - one-sided durations, 5:144–145
 - effective convexity, 5:147–150
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:512
 - for pension funds, 6:342–343
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:256–257
 - and swaps, 5:242
- interest rates, 5:5–20
 - about, 5:6
 - and arbitrage-free forwards, 5:274
 - for binomial trees, 5:84
 - and business cycles, 6:371–378, 380–385
 - default-free
 - and business cycles, 6:371–378
 - determination of, 6:360–368
 - and economic growth, 6:368–371
 - influences on, 6:385
 - real, 6:360–368, 371–378
 - short-term, 6:385, 393
 - and default-free yield curves, 6:395–396
 - differentials in
 - and carry trades, 1:550–552
 - real, 1:548–552
 - fixed, in swaps, 5:389
 - forward rates, 5:7–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:78–81
 - in construction of binomial trees, 5:84–86
 - defined, 5:7
 - in liquidity preference theory, 5:33–34
 - in local expectations theory, 5:32–33
 - and spot prices/rates, 5:7–12
 - from yield curve, 5:117
 - and FRA payments, 5:288–290
 - and inflation, 1:342–343, 480
 - mean reversion of, 5:39
 - nominal, 1:342–343, 529–530
 - P/E of market and, 4:376–377
 - practice problems, 5:55–63
 - real
 - default-free real interest rates, 6:360–368, 371–378
 - differentials in, 1:548–552
 - in Fisher effect, 1:342–343
 - and potential GDP, 1:609
 - real risk-free interest rates, 6:371
 - risk-free, 5:378, 379
 - sensitivity of duration to (*see* effective convexity)
 - short-term nominal, 6:379
 - solutions to problems, 5:64–70
 - and spot/forward exchange rates, 1:532–535
 - spot rates, 5:6–24
 - active bond portfolio management, 5:20–24
 - from benchmark par curve, 5:78
 - current forward curve and evolution of, 5:19–21
 - defined, 5:6
 - and forward prices/rates, 5:7–12
 - and spot curve, 5:6–7
 - valuation of option-free bonds with, 5:75–76
 - from yield curve, 5:116–117
 - yield to maturity, 5:15–18
 - in swap pricing, 5:312
 - swap rate curve, 5:24–32
 - about, 5:24–25
 - determination of, 5:27–28
 - reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25
 - spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–32
 - and swap spread, 5:28–30
 - in valuation process, 5:26–27
 - term structure, 5:32–44
 - arbitrage-free models, 5:41–44
 - calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:87–89
 - equilibrium models, 5:38–41
 - liquidity preference theory, 5:33–34
 - local expectations theory, 5:32–33
 - modern models, 5:37–44
 - preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 - segmented markets theory, 5:34
 - traditional theories, 5:32–37
 - on US Treasury bills, 6:380–385
 - and valuation of convertible bonds, 5:165
 - volatility of (*see* interest rate volatility)
 - yield curve factor models, 5:44–53
 - bonds' exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–46
 - managing yield curve risks, 5:50–52
 - maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:49–50
 - shape of yield curve, 5:46–49
 - interest rate swaps, 5:307–311
 - cash flows in, 5:307–308
 - currency swaps vs., 5:390
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:432–433
 - pricing, 5:26, 308–310
 - risk exposures with, 5:388–389
 - swap contracts, 5:308–310
 - of swap contracts, 5:26
 - valuation, 5:310–311
 - interest rate trees. *see* binomial interest rate trees
 - interest rate volatility
 - about, 5:120–122
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:79
 - callable bonds with, 5:125–128, 130–133
 - callable bonds without, 5:117–120
 - estimating, with binomial interest rate trees, 5:81
 - in Ho–Lee model, 5:43
 - and option-adjusted spread, 5:135–137
 - and putable bonds, 5:120–122
 - putable bonds with, 5:125–126, 128–133
 - putable bonds without, 5:118–120
 - in tests of bond analytics, 5:168
 - and yield curve volatility, 5:49
 - interest received, 4:400
 - interests
 - business
 - minority, 4:409n.54
 - noncontrolling, 2:43–46
 - pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.25
 - uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
 - client, 1:78, 210–211
 - Interests in Joint Ventures* (IAS 31), 2:10
 - internal controls, 3:216
 - internal credit ratings, 5:190, 191
 - internal growth, in forecasting of growth rates, 6:110

- internal rate of return (IRR)
 for capital budgeting, 3:11–12, 18–25
 capital decisions based on, 3:56
 and equivalent yield, 6:40–41
 and fund performance, 6:159–160, 164
 gross, 6:160
 leveraged vs. unleveraged, 6:63–64
 net, 6:160
 and net operating income, 6:30–31
 in present value model, 4:55–56, 67
 ranking conflicts of NPV and, 3:18–22
 venture capital method of valuation in terms of, 6:169–171
- internal stakeholders, 3:176
- International Accounting Standards
Consolidated and Separate Financial Statements (IAS 27), 2:8, 10, 36
The Effects of Changes in Foreign Exchange Rates (IAS 21), 2:12n.4, 141–143
Employee Benefits (IAS 19), 2:72
Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement (IAS 39), 2:10–20
Financial Reporting in Hyperinflationary Economies (IAS 29), 2:140
 IAS19 accounting rule, 6:400
Impairment of Assets (IAS 36), 4:521n.5–6
Intangible Assets (IAS 38), 4:521n.5, 540n.29
Interests in Joint Ventures (IAS 31), 2:10
Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures (IAS 28), 2:10, 23
Separate Financial Statements (IAS 27), 2:8
- International Accounting Standards Board (IASB)
 on business combinations, 2:5, 36, 37
 on fair value expensing of stock options, 3:218n.15
 on intercorporate investments, 2:8
 regulations referencing, 1:681
 on special purpose entities, 2:52
- International Business Machines Corporation (IBM)
 classification shifting at, 2:217
 cost of equity, 4:86–87
 dividend actions, 3:135
 forecasting growth for, 4:243–244
 forward P/E, 4:361
 product differentiation, 3:261
 sustainable growth rate calculation, 4:236
 three-stage DDM, 4:231
 weighted cost of capital, 4:89–90
- international considerations
 for market-based valuation, 4:417–418
 with required return on equity, 4:87–88
 for residual income model, 4:497
- International Energy Agency (IEA), 4:16n.
- International Federation of Accountants, 4:17
- International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)
 adjusted earnings, 4:354
 available-for-sale investments, 4:484
 book value of equity, 4:472, 483
 business combinations, 2:35–37, 49–56; 4:540
 classification shifting, 2:243
 depreciation deductions, 6:104
 employee compensation, 2:72, 99, 101, 102
 fair value, 4:521n.5, 523, 557
 goodwill impairment, 2:47; 4:521
 income statements, 4:106
 intangible assets, 4:518
 intercorporate investments, 2:9–11
 interest and dividends, 4:277
 interest classifications, 4:402
 investment property, 6:98–99
 investments in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34
 investments in financial assets, 2:10–22
 joint ventures, 2:23
 LIFO inventory accounting, 4:493
 multinational operations, 2:116
 accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:169
 accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:119, 121
 preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158, 164
 rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140
 translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 162
 net asset value, 6:102
 non-controlling interests, 2:43
 nonfinancial assets, 4:390
 operating cash flow, 4:400
 post-employment benefits
 convergence with US GAAP, 2:5, 73
 disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95
 financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82
 measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76
 prevalence of, 4:497
 R&D expenditures, 4:383, 495
 residual income, 4:473
 share-based compensation, 4:282, 522n.7
 and US GAAP, 2:55–56; 4:417–418
 and US SEC reconciliation requirement, 4:417
- international Fisher effect, 1:530–532
- International Glossary of Business Valuation Terms (IGBVT), 4:522n.9, 525
- International Monetary Fund (IMF)
 capital inflows in emerging markets study, 1:547
 Consultative Group on Exchange Rate Issues, 1:589
 currency crisis warning systems, 1:572–574
 developing/advanced country classification, 1:600n.1
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:608
 exchange rate equilibrium approaches, 1:535–536, 545
 exchange rate management guidelines, 1:569–570
 labor projections, 1:622
- International Organization of Securities Commissions (IOSCO), 1:685–686
 as commodities regulator, 6:204
 regulation framework of, 1:688
 regulation of commerce by, 1:691–692
- international parity conditions, 1:518–535
 covered interest rate parity, 1:519
 Fisher effect and real interest rate parity, 1:529–532
 predictors of future spot rates, 1:522–526
 purchasing power parity, 1:526–529
 relationships among conditions, 1:532–535
 uncovered interest rate parity, 1:520–522
- international private real estate investments, 6:56–57
- international stocks, free cash flow valuation for, 4:303–305
- International Swaps and Derivatives Association (ISDA), 5:236, 239; 6:204
- International Valuation Standards (IVS), 4:557
- International Valuation Standards Council (IVSC), 4:523, 557, 558; 6:56n.17
- Internet, regulation of commerce and, 1:693
- Internet Explorer, 3:187
- interpolated spread. *see* I-spread
- inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:360–364
- In the Matter of McKenzie Walker Investment Management, Inc. and Richard McKenzie, Jr.*, 1:245–247
- in the money expiration, probability of, 5:358
- intrafirm pressure, 1:37, 42
- intra-industry rivalry, 4:13
- intrinsic value
 defined, 4:6, 523–524
 and discount rate, 4:55
 of equities, 4:6–8
 estimates of, 4:53–55
 and internal rate of return, 4:55–56
 and multiples of FFO and AFFO, 6:109
 and net asset value per share, 6:98
 of options, 5:329, 400
 from residual income model, 4:465–468, 473
- inventory(-ies)
 average cost of, 2:138
 in financial statements, 2:138
 projecting future, 4:130
 sale of, 2:32–34
 Theory of Storage and, 6:212
- inventory accounting
 and comparability, 4:358, 387
 and fair value, 4:493
- inventory turnover, 4:130
- inverse price ratios, 4:359, 360

- invested capital, 4:131n.4
 - market value of, 4:412, 542
 - return on, 4:412, 462n.5
 - and balance sheet modeling, 4:131
 - company value from, 1:291–293
 - defined, 4:412, 462n.5
 - and WACC, 1:299–301
 - total, 4:412
- investing, portfolio perspective on, 6:240
- investing activities
 - cash flow from, 4:277
 - in forecasts of growth rates, 6:110
- investment actions. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 - fair dealing in, 1:83–84
 - firm policies on, 1:77
 - impact of, 1:12–13
- investment advisory relationship, 1:212
- investment alternatives, for capital projects, 3:57
- investment amounts, in venture capital
 - method of valuation, 6:172–176
 - assumptions for, 6:177
 - examples, 6:173–176
 - with multiple rounds of financing, 6:174–175
- investment analysis
 - due diligence in, 1:33
 - independent, 1:69
 - limitations of, 1:139–140
- Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V], 1:126–148
- Communication with Clients and Prospective Clients [Standard V(B)], 1:137–146
 - application of the standard, 1:141–146
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 - compliance procedures, 1:140–141
 - eleventh edition revision, 1:8
 - guidance, 1:138–140
 - text of, 1:18, 137–138
- Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)], 1:126–137
 - application of the standard, 1:130–137
 - in case studies, 1:242
 - compliance procedures, 1:130
 - guidance, 1:126–129
 - text of, 1:18, 126
- Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148
 - application of the standard, 1:148
 - compliance procedures, 1:147
 - guidance, 1:146–147
 - text of, 1:18, 146
- investment banking, 1:32–33, 212
- Investment Banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), 1:213–214, 216–217
- investment capital, for private equity investments, 6:157
- Investment Company Act (1940), 1:680n.2; 3:210
- investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
- investment decision criteria for capital
 - budgeting, 3:10–27
 - average accounting rate of return, 3:15–16
 - discounted payback period, 3:14–15
 - internal rate of return, 3:11–12, 18–25
 - net present value, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - payback period, 3:13–14
 - popularity and use of capital budgeting methods, 3:25–27
 - profitability index, 3:16–17
- investment decisions
 - about commercial real estate, 6:430–431
 - exchange rate movements and, 1:543
 - execution of, 6:245
 - independence of, 6:485–486
 - market-based factors in, 4:428–429
- investment-grade bonds, 5:190
- investment horizon, 6:386. *see also* scenario analysis
- investment industry, ethics in, 1:11–15
- investment management, 6:238–240
- investment managers, Research Objectivity Standards for, 1:212
- investment objectives
 - changes in, 1:249–250
 - for covered call strategies, 5:399–404
 - defined, 6:241
 - establishing, 1:77
 - in IPSs, 1:93, 148
 - necessity of setting, 5:423–424
 - in portfolio management, 6:247–251
 - for protective put strategies, 5:404–408
 - return objective, 6:249–251
 - risk objective, 6:247–249
- investment opportunities, dividend policy and, 3:139–140
- investment personnel. *see* personnel
- investment policy statements (IPSs)
 - and asset allocation, 6:244
 - in compliance procedures, 1:93
 - conditions for portfolio revision in, 6:244–245
 - creating, 6:241, 243–244
 - defined, 6:238
 - developing, 1:91
 - investor constraints in, 6:251–254
 - investor objectives in, 6:247–251
 - requirements and limitations of, 1:95–96
 - retention of objectives/ recommendations in, 1:148
 - reviews of, 1:96
 - trades not aligned with, 1:92–93
 - updating, 1:92, 95
- investment practice, impact of misrepresentation on, 1:44
- investment process
 - changes to, 1:142–144
 - informing clients of, 1:138–139
- investment products, applicable laws for, 1:23–25
- investment professionals, ethical responsibilities of, 6:255
- investment properties, 6:98–99
- Investment Property Databank (IPD), 6:41, 59
- investment rate, neoclassical model and, 1:649
- investments. *see also* intercorporate investments; private real estate investments
 - available-for-sale, 2:12–15, 17–18; 4:484
 - corporate, 2:9
 - defensive, 6:417
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601
 - failed, 1:135
 - held for trading, 2:12
 - held-to-maturity, 2:11, 14, 16
 - non-cyclical, 6:417
 - passive, 2:10–11
 - personal, 1:212
 - restricting, 1:36
- Investments–Debt and Equity Securities* (FASB ASC Topic 320), 2:10, 22n.8
- Investments–Equity Method and Joint Ventures* (FASB ASC Topic 323), 2:10
- Investments in Associates and Joint Ventures* (IAS 28), 2:10, 23
- investment strategy(-ies)
 - comparing, 6:477
 - for equities, 6:424–427, 471–478
 - fixed-income, 6:478–484
 - forecast time horizon and, 4:161
 - in portfolio management, 6:243–244
 - rebalancing in, 6:483–484
 - with US Treasury bonds, 6:480–482
- investment system, disclosure of, 1:141, 143
- investment value
 - defined, 4:523
 - and fair market value, 4:8
 - market vs., 6:23, 24
- investment vehicle fund setup costs, 6:157
- investor constraints, 6:251–254
 - in investment policy statements, 1:93
 - legal and regulatory factors, 6:253
 - liquidity, 6:252
 - in portfolio management, 6:241
 - tax concerns, 6:253
 - time horizon, 6:252–253
 - unique circumstances, 6:253–254
- investors
 - ability to take risk, 6:247–249, 252–253
 - in commodity markets, 6:203
 - constraints of, 1:93
 - ex ante* measurement of skill for, 6:484–485
 - exit routes of, 6:149–151
 - expectations of, 4:52n.3; 6:393, 399
 - importance of economic growth to, 1:598
 - importance of potential GDP to, 1:606–611
 - individual, 6:239, 251
 - institutional, 5:392–393; 6:103, 239
 - liquidity requirements of, 6:252
 - marginal, 3:131
 - objectives of, 6:241, 247–251
 - qualified, 6:153, 156
 - real estate equity and debt, 6:7, 8
 - re-engineering of companies by, 6:141

- investors (*continued*)
 regulations for protection of, 1:695–696
 REIT, 6:83–84
 return desire of, 6:249–250
 return requirements of, 6:249–251
 short-term, 4:520
 venture capital, 4:521
 willingness to take risk, 6:247–249
 investor sentiment, asset values and, 6:359
 inward-oriented development strategies, 1:658–659
 IOSCO. *see* International Organization of Securities Commissions
 iPad, 4:151–152
 IPD. *see* Investment Property Databank
 IPOs. *see* initial public offerings
 IPRD Practice Aid. *see* *Assets Acquired in a Business Combination to Be Used in Research and Development Activities*
 IPSs. *see* investment policy statements
 Iraq, 6:194
 Ireland
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:624
 commercial property values, 6:431, 432
 default-free government bonds, 6:401
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 economic growth, 1:631–634
 exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:659
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:629
 labor force participation rate, 1:621
 natural resources, 1:618
 net migration, 1:622
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 population growth, 1:620
 R&D expenditures, 1:628
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 600, 655
 regulation and government subsidies, 1:700
 sovereign credit risk, 6:411
 steady state of growth, 1:639–640
 IRR. *see* internal rate of return
 irrelevance argument, 3:126–128
 ISDA. *see* International Swaps and Derivatives Association
 ISDA Master Agreement, 5:236
 I-spread (ISPRD, interpolated spread), 5:28n.6, 30
 Israel, 6:472, 475, 476
 ISS. *see* Institutional Shareholder Services
 ISS Corporate Governance Quotient, 3:236
 issuer-paid research, 1:34–35, 48
 issuer-pays model, 5:191
 issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
 Italy
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:624
 break-even inflation rates, 6:388
 commercial property values, 6:432
 default-free government bonds, 6:401
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 GDP growth rate, 4:210
 government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625
 index-linked bonds, 6:372
 labor force participation rate, 1:620, 621, 623
 natural resources, 1:619
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 R&D expenditures, 1:628
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655, 656
 real yields, 6:373, 376
 sovereign credit risk, 6:411
 iTraxx Crossover index, 5:241
 iTraxx Main index, 5:241
 IVaR. *see* incremental VaR
 IVS. *see* International Valuation Standards
 IVSC. *see* International Valuation Standards Council
- J**
 Jamaica, 6:198
 Japan
 active return and weights for equities, 6:471, 473, 475, 476
 algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:513
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 average hours worked, 1:624
 break-even inflation rates, 6:388
 commercial property values, 6:432
 commodity exchanges, 6:203
 credit bubble, 5:184
 default-free yield curves, 6:400–401
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 dividend payouts, 3:158
 dividend policy, 4:199
 Dojima Rice Exchange, 6:201
 economic growth, 1:630–632
 education spending, 1:602
 equity REITs, 6:83
 exchange rates
 and current account, 1:546
 and monetary policy, 1:561
 and trade negotiations, 1:535
 exports, 2:116
ex post equity risk premium, 6:421
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 GDP growth rate, 4:210
 government bond market, 5:25
 government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59–61
 ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 interest rates and investment in, 1:568
 labor and total factor productivity, 1:629
 labor force participation rate, 1:621
 labor supply, 1:619
 money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 284, 286
 month-of-the-year effects on stock returns, 1:335–336
 natural resources, 1:617, 618
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 openness of economy, 1:658
 population growth, 1:620
 portfolio weights, 6:447
 potential GDP, 1:609
 private real estate valuation, 6:57
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 R&D expenditures, 1:628
 real default-free interest rates, 6:369
 real GDP per capita
 and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:655, 656
 and real GDP growth, 1:599, 600, 604, 605
 real yields, 6:372, 373, 376
 revenue analysis, 4:107, 108
 steady state of growth, 1:639–640
 swap market, 5:25
 technology transfer, 1:654
 yield curve factors for government securities, 5:48–49
 yield curve movements, 5:45
 Japanese yen
 and Canadian dollar, 1:274–275
 correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:587
 and current account surplus, 1:546
 FX carry trades with, 1:540
 JPY/USD currency pair
 bid–offer spread for, 1:502
 equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:552
 exchange rate as random walk, 1:430–432
 forward points for, 1:511n.8
 triangular arbitrage with, 1:504–505
 in trade negotiations, 1:535
 yen carry trades, 1:540, 547, 561
 Java, 6:198
 JBS, 6:191
 J curve effect, 6:152
 Jensen, Michael, 3:105; 6:142n.3–4
 Jensen’s free cash flow hypothesis, 6:142
 jewelry, 6:191
 job creation, REITs and, 6:94, 95
 Johnson & Johnson, 1:468–469; 3:252–253; 4:237–238
Joint Arrangements (IFRS 11), 2:10, 23n.11
 jointly controlled entities, 2:25
 joint products, regulation of, 1:699
 joint ventures
 accounting treatments for, 2:10
 defined, 2:23
 incorporate investment in, 2:23–35
 amortization of excess purchase price, 2:28–30
 disclosure, 2:34
 equity method of accounting for, 2:24–35
 fair value option, 2:30

- and goodwill, 2:29–30
- impairment, 2:31
- investment costs in excess of book value, 2:27–28
- issues for analysts with, 2:34–35
- and sale of inventory, 2:32–34
- and transactions with associates, 2:31–34
- as investment category, 2:9
- Jones Model, 2:218
- J.P. Morgan Chase & Company, 4:94, 99
- JP Morgan Bond fund, 6:451, 454
- JSE All Share Index, 1:453
- junk bonds, 5:190. *see also* high-yield bonds (non-investment-grade bonds)
- justice theories, 3:192–193
- justified P/B, 4:390–391, 473
- justified P/CF, 4:403–404
- justified P/E, 4:220–222, 363–365
- justified price multiples, 4:350
- justified P/S, 4:397–398
- just say no defense, 3:270
- K**
- Kahn, Jeremy, 2:238
- Kaldor, Nicholas, 6:212
- Kansas City Southern Preferred, 4:215
- Kant, Immanuel, 3:191
- Kantian ethics, 3:191
- Kenya
 - coffee harvesting, 6:198
 - natural resources, 1:619
 - real GDP per capita, 1:600, 601, 655
- key man clause, 6:154
- Keynes, John M., 6:209, 216
- key rate duration(s)
 - for bonds with embedded options, 5:145–147
 - and yield curve risk, 5:50, 51
- Keystone XL pipeline, 6:194
- Kimberly-Clark, 4:118n.2, 119
- KKR. *see* Kohlberg Kravis Roberts
- Knight, Phil, 3:185
- Knight Capital, 6:518
- knowingly (term), 1:43
- knowledge of the law, failure to maintain knowledge, 1:29
- Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)]
 - application of the standard, 1:27–29
 - compliance procedures, 1:26–27
 - CFA members and candidates, 1:26
 - dissociation, 1:26
 - distribution area laws, 1:26
 - firms, 1:26–27
 - legal counsel, 1:26
 - guidance, 1:21–25
 - Code/Standards and applicable law, 1:22–23
 - investment products and applicable law, 1:23–25
 - violations by others, participation or association with, 1:23
 - text of, 1:16, 21
- known errors, noncorrection of, 1:48
- Kodak, 4:165, 166
- Kohlberg Kravis Roberts (KKR), 6:136, 141
- Kolb, Robert W., 6:210
- Koninklijke Philips Electronics N.V., 4:402
- Korea. *see* South Korea
- Korean won, 1:587
- krona, Swedish
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
- kth order autocorrelation, of time-series data, 1:417
- Kyoto Protocol, 3:234
- L**
- labor
 - capital-to-labor ratio, 1:613–614, 656
 - in Cobb–Douglas production function, 1:612
 - in growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 - in production function, 1:617
 - quality of, 1:624–625
 - regulations about, 1:703
 - sweatshop, 3:185–186, 188
 - and total factor productivity, 1:629–630
 - “labor augmenting” technical change, 1:638n.21, 644n.23
- labor force
 - average hours worked by, 1:624
 - and labor supply, 1:619
 - participation rate of, 1:620–621
 - and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:642, 643
- labor supply, 1:619–624
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - labor force participation, 1:620–621
 - net migration, 1:622–623
 - population growth, 1:619–620
- La Charte de l’Expertise en Évaluation Immobilière, 6:57
- lack of control discounts, 4:552
- lack of marketability discounts, 4:29, 553–554
- lagged dealer order flow, exchange rates with, 1:578
- lagged dependent variables, 1:345–346, 363–364
- lagged independent variables, 1:404, 416
- large-cap stocks, 6:425, 426
- Larsen & Toubro Ltd, 4:71–73, 95, 100
- last-in, first-out (LIFO) valuation method
 - balance sheet adjustments for, 4:493
 - comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:358, 387
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:138
- latency, 6:508–511
- Latin America. *see also specific countries*
 - development strategies, 1:658, 659
 - non-convergence traps, 1:653
 - real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:599–601
 - technical analysis of exchange rates, 1:577
- law(s). *see also* applicable law
 - of active management (*see* fundamental law of active management)
 - administrative, 1:681
 - banking, 1:692
 - bankruptcy, 1:692
 - business, 3:184–185
 - civil, 3:113
 - common, 3:113
 - company, 1:691
 - competition, 1:692
 - contract, 1:691–692
 - distribution area, 1:26
 - insolvency, 1:692
 - knowledge of (*see* Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)])
 - more strict law, 1:22
 - procedural, 1:683
 - religious tenets as basis for, 1:28–29
 - rule of law in developing countries, 1:602
 - securities, 3:184, 276–277
 - substantive, 1:683
 - takeover, 3:268–269
 - tax, 1:692
 - tort, 3:184
 - law of one price
 - and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:72–73, 270, 327
 - and method of comparables, 4:348–349
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:526
 - and real interest rate parity, 1:530
- Lay, Ken, 3:190
- layering, 6:516
- layer method, 6:39–40
- LBO model, 6:146–148
- LBOs. *see* leveraged buyouts
- leadership, ethical behavior and, 3:190, 194
- leading dividend yield, 4:405
- leading P/E, 4:220–221, 352
- lead time, for real estate equity investments, 6:15
- leases
 - and due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 - gross, 6:19, 20, 92
 - income from existing, 6:41
 - for industrial properties, 6:20, 92
 - international, 6:56–57
 - for multi-family properties, 6:21, 92–93
 - net, 6:19, 20, 91, 93
 - for office properties, 6:19–20, 92
 - operating, 2:247, 301–304
 - percentage, 6:20
 - renewal of, 6:41–42
 - for retail properties, 6:20–21, 91–92
 - and SPEs, 2:52–53
 - for storage facilities, 6:93
 - structure of, 6:37–40
 - for warehouse properties, 6:20
- least common multiple of lives approach, 3:39–40
- leaving an employer, 1:106–107, 115
- legal counsel, 1:26; 3:219
- legal department, 1:211
- legal environment, leverage in, 3:112–114
- legal factors, as investor constraints, 6:253
- legal lists of equity, 3:129

- legal proceedings, risk information from, 2:255–258
- legal restrictions
on dividend policy, 3:145
on takeovers, 3:268–269
- legal risk, 3:235
- legal system
of developing countries, 1:602
and framework of IOSCO, 1:691–692
and regulation of commerce, 1:693
- legislative risk, 3:234–235
- Lehman Brothers
collapse of, 1:700; 6:374, 377, 391, 407
historical estimation of default, 5:207–208
- Leibowitz, Martin L., 4:69
- lender of last resort financing, 1:701
- lending
direct vs. indirect, 6:6
mortgage lending value, 6:24
- Lenovo, 3:261
- less strict (LS) countries, 1:24–25
- letter of intent, 6:55
- level, default-free yield curve, 6:391–393
- level movement, yield curve, 5:46
- level of service, disclosure of, 1:86
- leverage
and buyouts, 6:141–142
in buyout transactions, 6:141, 146–148
in capital structure decisions, 3:96–98
with carry trades, 1:540
and cost of capital, 3:108
and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:153–155
and FCFE/FCFF, 4:303
financial, 4:371n.26, 378; 6:141
homemade, 3:127n.3
and information ratio, 6:454
in international setting, 3:111–115
financial markets and banking sector, 3:113–115
institutional and legal environment, 3:112–114
macroeconomic environment, 3:114, 115
off-balance sheet, 2:301–304
and private real estate equity investments, 6:16–17
and publicly traded real estate securities, 6:82, 89, 90
and ROE, 4:241
- leveraged buyouts (LBOs)
and credit default swaps, 5:257
defined, 6:136
equity valuation for, 4:9
LBO model, 6:146–148
as private equity class, 6:137
share repurchases in, 3:271
valuation issues, 6:146
- leveraged IRR, 6:63–64
- leveraged recapitalization, 3:271
- leverage index (LEVI), 2:211
- leverage ratios, 2:303; 4:131; 6:338
- LEVI. *see* leverage index
- liability(-ies)
in acquisition method, 2:38, 39
contingent, 2:38, 55
current exchange rate for, 2:131–133
disclosure of net pension, 2:93
with equity REITs, 6:86
financial, 2:39
investors', 6:248
limited, 3:203; 5:194
monetary, 2:131–133
net liability balance sheet exposure, 2:134
nonmonetary, 2:131
off-balance sheet, 4:387
pseudo, 6:248
- liability risk, 3:236
- liberty, 3:193
- Libor. *see* London Interbank Offered Rate
- Libor–OIS spread, 5:32
- Libor/swap curve, 5:28–29
- Libya, 6:194, 212
- licensing, revenue from, 2:229–230
- life cycle
commodity, 6:192–199
coffee, 6:198–199
energy, 6:193–195
grains, 6:197–198
industrial/precious metals, 6:195–196
livestock, 6:196–197
softs, 6:198–199
company's stage in, 4:519
industry, 3:261–262
- life insurance, 6:344
- life insurance companies, 6:251
- LIFO valuation method. *see* last-in, first-out valuation method
- light crude oil, 6:188
- limited liability, 3:203; 5:194
- limited partnerships (LPs), 6:152–156
- limits, on private placements, 1:159
- Lin, S., 4:417n.58
- Lindt, 4:149–151
- linear association of variables, 1:257–258
- linear regression
defined, 1:277
for historical estimation, 5:208
multiple, 1:318, 452
with one independent variable, 1:276–280, 295–298
- linear regression model, 1:276–301.
see also multiple linear regression model
- analysis of variance, 1:295–298
assumptions in, 1:280–282, 324–329
coefficient of determination, 1:285–287
hypothesis testing with, 1:287–295
bias in inflation forecasts, 1:293–295
company value and returns to invested capital, 1:291–293
estimating beta of stock, 1:289–291
limitations, 1:301
with one independent variable, 1:276–280
prediction intervals, 1:298–301
regression with one independent variable, 1:276–280, 295–298
standard error of estimate, 1:282–285
- linear trend models (time-series analysis), 1:405–408
inflation and Consumer Price Index, 1:406–408
sales at Starbucks, 1:409–412
- linear trends, 1:405
- line costs, at WorldCom, 2:232
- LinkedIn, 4:167
- Lintner, John, 3:128, 147
- LIQ factor, 4:81
- liquefied natural gas (LNG), 6:189
- liquidating dividends, 3:145
- liquidation(s)
exiting private equity investments via, 6:150
as form of restructuring, 3:294
in private equity contracts, 6:143
- liquidation value, 4:8
- liquidity
asset, 6:252
bid–offer spread and, 1:502, 512
of commercial real estate, 6:429–430
illiquidity discounts, 4:29
as investor constraint, 6:252
marketability vs., 4:82
of private company stock, 4:520
of private equity investments, 6:140, 156
of real estate investments, 6:8, 10, 16, 85
of swap markets, 5:24
swap spreads for measuring, 5:29
Z-spread for measuring, 5:29–30
- liquidity aggregation, 6:509, 513
- liquidity and credit crisis, 6:387, 388
- liquidity gap, 6:338
- liquidity preference theory, 5:33–34
- liquidity premiums, 5:33
- liquidity requirements, investors', 6:252
- liquidity risk, 5:217; 6:252, 358
- lira, Turkish, 2:141–143
- litigation, 3:270; 4:522, 523
- Litterman, Robert, 5:46
- Livent, Inc., 4:20–21
- livestock, 6:190–191
average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
commodity life cycle, 6:196–197
- LNG. *see* liquefied natural gas
- loans
collateralized loan obligations, 6:142
IAS 39 on, 2:13–14
interest-only, 6:62
on real estate, 6:62
- loan-to-value ratio (LTV), 6:16–17, 62
- lobbying, 1:698
- local communities, 3:176, 177, 179
- local currency, 2:117
- local expectations theory, 5:32–33
- local public goods, regulation of, 1:684
- local requirements, for record retention, 1:147
- location, of real estate, 6:9–10, 19
- locational obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Lockheed Martin, 3:179
- lockout period, 5:111, 159
- logistic regression, 5:208–209
- logit models, 1:367
- log-linear trend models, for time-series analysis, 1:408–414
- log-log regression model, 1:319–320
- lognormal distribution, in BSM model, 5:352
- London, England, 1:502

- London Interbank Offered Rate (Libor)
 and CDS spread, 5:237
 and credit spread, 5:247
 floating rates based on, 5:24
 for forward rates, 1:508–510
 FRA payments and interest on,
 5:289–290
 and interest rate forwards, 5:286–287
 and mark-to-market value of forward
 contracts, 1:513
 and profit from basis trade, 5:256
 and trader collusion, 6:516
 and valuation of capped floaters,
 5:150–151, 154
 and valuation of floored floaters,
 5:153–155
- London Metals Exchange, 6:203
 London Stock Exchange, 6:205
 long (term), 5:238
 Long, Austin, 6:161
 long calls, strategies using, 5:432
 longer-term growth rates, 6:111–113
 long forward positions
 cash flows for offsetting, 5:299, 303
 valuation of, 5:279–280, 282–283
 long positions
 adding short legs to, 5:416–418
 in assets, 5:394, 408
 market value of, 5:272
 synthetic, 5:394–395
 long-run exchange rate movements,
 1:517
 long/short trade, CDS, 5:254
 long straddles, 5:114, 423, 431–432
 long-term assets, projections of,
 4:131
 long-term bonds, stock returns and,
 1:271
 long-term equity investment case study,
 2:271–300
 conclusions and recommendations,
 2:299–300
 data analysis, 2:272–299
 accruals and earnings quality,
 2:293–294
 asset base composition, 2:282–283
 capital allocation, 2:285–290
 capital structure analysis, 2:283–284
 cash flow relationships, 2:294–297
 company valuation, 2:297–299
 DuPont analysis, 2:272–283
 segment analysis, 2:284–285
 data collection, 2:271
 data processing, 2:272
 follow-up, 2:300
 purpose for analysis, 2:271
 long-term financial forecasting,
 4:161–167
 assumptions in, 4:166–167
 historical valuation multiples in,
 4:164–165
 normalized revenue case study,
 4:162–167
 long-term framework for exchange rate
 determination, 1:516–539
 exchange rate equilibrium level,
 1:535–539
 assessing, 1:535–537
 models with, 1:538–539
- international parity conditions,
 1:518–535
 covered interest rate parity, 1:519
 Fisher effect and real interest rate
 parity, 1:529–532
 predictors of future spot rates,
 1:522–526
 purchasing power parity,
 1:526–529
 relationships among conditions,
 1:532–535
 uncovered interest rate parity,
 1:520–522
 terminology, 1:516–518
 long-term government bonds, 4:62–63
 long-term growth, 4:166
 look-ahead bias, 4:429
 lookback period, 6:306
 L'Oréal
 IFRS adoption by, 2:273
 and Nestlé market capitalization,
 2:297–299
 Nestlé's equity investment in, 2:273
 operational cost structure of,
 4:118–120
- loss(es)
 actuarial, 2:76, 79–81
 with CDS, 5:251, 252
 with collars, 5:411–412
 disclosure of, 2:124–129
 expected, 5:185
 in credit default swap pricing,
 5:245–246
 present value of, 5:185–186, 197, 204,
 214–217
 in reduced form model, 5:204
 in structural model, 5:196–197
 expected percentage loss per year,
 5:214
 at expiration
 for covered calls, 5:402–404
 for protective puts, 5:406–407
 fair value through, 2:12–13, 20–22
 from foreign currency transactions,
 2:121–129
 impairment, 2:207–208
 on income statement, 2:122–123
 maximum
 for bear spreads, 5:415
 for bull spreads, 5:414
 for covered calls, 5:402, 403
 for protective puts, 5:406, 407
 for spreads, 5:420
 monetizing, 5:251–252
 on private equity investments, 6:157
 purchasing power, 2:159
 as quality of earnings indicators, 4:18
 remeasurement, 2:138
 residual, 3:104
 on short puts, 5:409
- loss given default
 credit analysis with constant,
 5:204–205
 in derivatives pricing, 5:245–246
 estimating, 5:210
 estimating credit risk with, 5:185
 loss rates, credit spread and,
 6:404, 406
 lot allocations, minimum, 1:88–89
- Louis Dreyfus, 6:212
 low earnings, trailing P/E with,
 4:359–360
 low-quality earnings
 defined, 2:194, 214
 external indicators of, 2:223
 and financial reporting quality,
 2:194–195
 low-quality financial reporting,
 2:195–197, 203–204
 low-yield currencies, carry trades with,
 1:539
- Loyalty, Prudence, and Care [Standard
 III(A)], 1:73–81
 application of the standard, 1:78–81
 in case studies, 1:242–243
 compliance procedures, 1:77–78
 client approval, 1:77
 firm policies, 1:77–78
 regular account information, 1:77
 guidance, 1:73–77
 client's portfolio, developing,
 1:75–76
 identifying actual investment client,
 1:75
 proxy voting policies, 1:76–77
 soft commission policies, 1:76
 understanding application of
 standard, 1:74–75
 text of, 1:17, 73
 and trade allocation, 1:246
- Loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:105–115
 application of the standard,
 1:109–115
 in case studies, 1:229–230
 compliance procedures, 1:109
 competition policy, 1:109
 employee classification, 1:109
 incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 termination policy, 1:109
 guidance, 1:105–109
 employer responsibilities, 1:106
 independent practice, 1:106
 leaving employers, 1:106–107
 nature of employment, 1:108–109
 social media, 1:108
 whistleblowing, 1:108
 text of, 1:17, 105
 loyalty to clients, 1:81
 LPs. *see* limited partnerships
 LS countries. *see* less strict countries
 LTV. *see* loan-to-value ratio
 Luxembourg, 3:230n.18; 6:142, 152
 LWC. *see* SPDR Barclay's Long-Term
 Corporate Bond ETF
- M**
 McAfee, 2:117
 McDonald's Corp, 4:219; 6:212
 McGrady, C., 6:159n.13
 McKenzie, Richard, Jr., 1:245–247
 McKenzie Walker Investment
 Management, Inc.,
 1:245–247
 McKinnell, Hank, 3:182–183
 macroeconomic balance approach,
 1:535, 536
 macroeconomic environment, leverage
 in, 3:114, 115

- macroeconomic factor models,
 6:276–279
 defined, 6:275
 estimating returns from factor sensitivities with, 6:278–279
 fundamental factor models vs., 6:284
 fundamental factor model vs., 6:280–282
 portfolio construction with, 6:291–292
 structure, 6:276–279
- macroeconomic factors, 6:283, 370–371
- macroeconomic model
 for equity risk premium, 4:67–69
 for required return on equity, 4:82–83
- macroeconomic variables, in currency crises, 1:573–574
- MACRS. *see* modified accelerated cost recovery system
- Macy's Inc., 4:219
- Madoff, Bernie, 2:254
- Madrid Stock Exchange General Index, 1:660
- Maine, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- maintenance capital expenditures, 4:131
- maize (corn), 6:190, 193
- make-whole calls, 5:111
- Malaysia, 3:113, 159; 4:78n.45
- Malthus, Thomas, 1:637
- Malthusian model of growth, 1:637
- MA(1) model. *see* moving average model of order 1
- MA(*q*) model. *see* *q*th order moving average model
- management (managers)
 access to, 3:228
 active, 6:284, 287
 agency relationships of, 3:180–181
 asset, 6:16, 339–342
 cash flow forecasts of, 4:529
 compensation reviews for, 3:228
 conflicts with shareholders, 3:205–207
 and equity REITs, 6:86, 90
 market risk management by, 6:341–342
 mind-set about M&As, 3:265–267
 personal incentives for M&As, 3:259
 portfolio, 1:31, 266–267; 6:255, 347
 of private equity funds, 6:142–143
 property, 6:8, 10, 12, 16
 in public vs. private company valuation, 4:519
 selection of, 1:34, 41–42, 136
 submanagers, 1:96, 132–133
 travel expenses from, 1:39–40
- management buyouts (MBOs), 6:137, 146, 150
- Management Commentary* (IFRS Practice Statement), 2:258–259
- Management Discussion and Analysis (MD&A)
 disclosure of sales growth in, 2:172–173
 disclosure of translation methods in, 2:164
 information about risk in, 2:258–261
- Management Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, 3:235
- management equity program (MEP), 6:148
- management fees, 6:153, 157
- managerial flexibility, 3:153
- managerialism theories, 3:259
- mandates
 following, 1:95
 investment, 6:251
 managing to, 1:93
 notification of change in, 1:142
- Mannesmann AG, 3:254
- margin
 gross, 1:419–421; 4:116–117
 pre-tax operating, 1:479–480, 482, 483
 profit, 2:247
- marginal investor, 3:131
- marginal productivity, diminishing, 1:612–613
- marginal product of capital, 1:612
- marginal utility, 6:363–364
- marginal VaR (MVaR), 6:321
- marketability
 lack of marketability discounts, 4:29, 553–554
 liquidity vs., 4:82
 of private equity investments, 6:140
 and required return for private companies, 4:84–85
- market approach to private company valuation, 4:524, 541–548
 guideline public company method, 4:542–545
 guideline transactions method, 4:546–548
 prior transactions method, 4:548
- market-based accounting, forward value and, 5:279
- market-based bankruptcy prediction models, 2:236
- market-based valuation, 4:345–457
 about, 4:346–347
 enterprise value multiples, 4:408–416
 alternative denominators in, 4:414–415
 enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:408–414
 enterprise value to sales, 4:415
 price multiples vs., 4:415–416
 harmonic mean, 4:425–427
 international considerations, 4:417–418
 issues with, 4:425–431
 method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:349–350
 method of comparables, 4:347–349
 momentum indicators, 4:419–424
 relative strength indicators, 4:421–424
 scaled earnings surprise, 4:419
 and unexpected earnings, 4:419–421
 multiple indicators in, 4:427–431
 practice problems, 4:436–448
 price multiples, 4:350–408
 price to book value, 4:382–392
 price to cash flow, 4:399–404
 price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:405–408
 price to earnings ratio, 4:350–382
 price to sales, 4:393–399
 solutions to problems, 4:449–457
- market bubbles, 4:394; 6:53, 159
- market capitalization, 4:374
- market conversion premium per share, 5:161
- market conversion premium ratio, 5:161
- market conversion price, 5:161
- market data, in private equity valuation, 6:143–144
- market efficiency, 4:7; 6:173n.22
- market expectations
 for capital markets, 6:244
 and equity valuation, 4:10–11
 inferring, 4:9–11
- market fragmentation, 6:513
- market growth and market share approach, 4:109–110
- market making, 1:63
- Market Manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:68–73
 application of the standard, 1:69–73
 guidance, 1:68–69
 information-based manipulation, 1:68
 transaction-based manipulation, 1:68
 text of, 1:16, 68
- market multiple, for P/E, 4:373–377
- market participation algorithms, 6:506
- market rent analysis, for equity REITs, 6:90
- market risk, 6:301–352
 defined, 6:302
 with derivatives strategies, 5:424–425
 managing
 constraints, 6:345–350
 position limits, 6:347
 risk budgeting, 6:346–347
 risk measures and capital allocation, 6:348–349
 scenario limits, 6:347–348
 stop-loss limits, 6:348
 measuring, 6:303–345
 risk measure applications, 6:336–345
 scenario risk measures, 6:327–331
 sensitivity risk measures, 6:323–327
 VaR, 6:303–322
 for private equity investments, 6:157
- market risk methods of risk analysis, 3:49–51
- markets
 algorithmic monitoring of, 6:515–516
 algorithmic trading/HFT and, 6:517–519
 arbitrageurs in, 5:328
 bond, 5:25, 255–257
 capital (*see also* Integrity of Capital Markets [Standard of Professional Conduct II])
 and benefit of ethics to society, 1:12
 perfect, 3:95, 126–127, 139
 sustainability of, 1:12–13
 commodity futures, 6:186, 201–221
 country equity, 6:447
 covered calls for improving, 5:401
 currency options, 1:578–579
 developed, 1:601–602; 6:411–412
 efficient, 6:173n.22
 electricity, 1:490
 emerging (*see also* developing countries)
 capital flows, 1:547, 568–571

- carry trade returns for, 1:540
- corporate governance and returns, 3:237
- country spread model, 4:88
- economic growth and price stability, 1:550–551
- private equity valuation, 6:140
- sovereign credit risk, 6:409–410
- technical analysis of exchange rates, 1:577
- uncovered interest rate parity, 1:539
- for equity REITs, 6:82–84
- fast, 5:424
- financial, 1:601–602, 695–696
- foreign exchange, 1:500–516
 - arbitrage constraints on spot exchange rate quotes, 1:503–507
 - conventions in, 1:500–503
 - dealer order flow, 1:578
 - forward markets, 1:507–516
 - net speculative positions in, 1:579
 - trend-following trading rules in, 1:576–577
- forward, 1:507–516
 - calculation of forward exchange rates, 1:508–510
 - on commodities, 6:186
 - and covered interest rate parity, 1:509
 - forward exchange rate quotes, 1:510–512
 - mark-to-market values of forward contracts, 1:512–516
- imperfections in, 3:260
- implied volatility in options trading across, 5:382
- implied volatility in options trading within, 5:382
- industrial, 1:568–571
- leverage in, 3:113–115
- perfect capital, 3:95, 126–127, 139
- power from M&As, 3:257–258
- regulation of, 1:689–691, 695–696
- secondary, 6:149–151
- securities, 1:689–691, 695–696; 6:517–519
- segmented, 4:70; 5:34
- slow, 5:424
- speed of, 5:424
- spot, 6:186
- swap
 - CDS, 5:236, 242–243
 - liquidity of, 5:24–25
- market share, 4:109–110
- Markets in Financial Instruments Directive (MiFID), 6:204
- market sustainability, ethics and, 1:12–13
- market timing, 1:353–354; 6:246
- market timing risk, 4:83; 6:291, 292
- market-to-book-ratio, 1:364n.65
- market value
 - in analysis of long-term equity investments, 2:297–299
 - of commercial real estate, 6:23–25
 - defined, 4:523
 - simulations with constraints on, 1:486
- market value added (MVA), 4:464
- market value of common equity (MVCE; MV[Equity]), 4:88–89, 271
- market value of debt (MVD; MV[Debt]), 4:88–89, 271
- market value of invested capital (MVIC), 4:412, 542
- Markit, 5:240, 241
- Markowitz, Harry, 6:240, 268, 443
- mark-to-market accounting, 6:337n.19.
 - see also* fair value accounting
- mark-to-market value, of forward contracts, 1:512–516
- Marsh, Paul, 4:87
- Marshall, Alfred, 4:460
- M&As. *see* mergers and acquisitions
- Massachusetts, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- Massachusetts trust, 6:83
- Masters, Blythe, 5:242n.13
- material information, 1:57, 64
- materiality, determining, 1:64, 67
- material nonpublic information
 - adopting compliance procedures for, 1:60
 - analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
- Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)], 1:56–67
 - application of the standard, 1:63–67
 - compliance procedures, 1:60–63
 - achieving public dissemination, 1:60
 - adopting, 1:60
 - adopting disclosure procedures, 1:60–61
 - appropriate interdepartmental communications, 1:61
 - communication to employees, 1:63
 - firewall elements, 1:61
 - issuing press releases, 1:61
 - personal trading limitations, 1:62
 - physical separation of departments, 1:61
 - preventing personnel overlap, 1:62
 - proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
 - record maintenance, 1:62
 - reporting systems, 1:62
 - guidance, 1:56–60
 - industry experts, 1:59–60
 - investment research reports, 1:60
 - material information defined, 1:57
 - mosaic theory, 1:58–59
 - nonpublic information defined, 1:58
 - social media, 1:59
 - text of, 1:16, 56
- Mathonet, Pierre-Yves, 6:158n.10
- matrix price estimates, 4:409n.56
- mature growth phase, 4:224, 381–382
- mature growth rate, 4:224
- maturity. *see also* yield to maturity
 - of forward exchange rates, 1:510n.7
 - and key rate durations, 5:146
 - and preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
- maturity structure, yield curve volatilities, 5:49–50
- Maximum Contaminant Level, 3:235–236
- maximum drawdown, 6:341–342
- maximum gain
 - for bear spreads, 5:415–416
 - for bull spreads, 5:414
 - for covered calls, 5:402, 403
 - for protective puts, 5:407
 - for spreads, 5:420
- maximum loss
 - for bear spreads, 5:415
 - for bull spreads, 5:414
 - for covered calls, 5:402, 403
 - for protective puts, 5:406, 407
 - for spreads, 5:420
- MBOs. *see* management buyouts
- MBSs. *see* mortgage-backed securities
- MD&A. *see* Management Discussion and Analysis
- mean
 - arithmetic, 4:58, 61–62, 426–427
 - in autoregressive models, 1:405
 - of covariance-stationary series, 1:416
 - geometric, 4:58, 61–62
 - harmonic, 4:425–427
- mean regression sum of squares (MSR), 1:331–332
- mean reversion
 - in algorithmic and high-frequency trading, 6:508
 - of autoregressive models, 1:420–421
 - in earnings, 2:222–223
 - of interest rates, 5:39
 - in Monte Carlo method of valuation, 5:94
- mean squared error (MSE), 1:331–332, 346
- “The Measurement and Application of Market Participant Acquisition Premiums” (Appraisal Foundation), 4:543n.34
- measurement error, Fisher effect with, 1:365–366
- Medco Containment Services, 3:255
- medical device manufacturing, 4:166
- meetings, of non-employee directors, 3:226
- mega buyouts, 6:141–142, 150–151
- members, CFA. *see* Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII]
- Membership Agreement, 1:23
- membership status, CFA Institute, 1:171, 175
- Mendocino Brewing Company, Inc., 4:359
- MEP. *see* management equity program
- Merck & Co., 2:200–202; 3:255
- mergers and acquisitions (M&As), 3:251–308
 - about, 3:252–253
 - analysis, 3:277–292
 - bid evaluation, 3:288–292
 - target company valuation, 3:277–288
 - benefits of, 3:292–293
 - classifications, 3:254–255
 - and convertible bonds, 5:158
 - and corporate restructuring, 3:293–294
 - definitions, 3:254
 - equity valuation for, 4:9
 - financial report quality in, 2:204–205
 - Guidant–Boston Scientific merger, 3:252–253
 - history of, 3:255–256
 - motives, 3:256–262

- mergers and acquisitions (M&As)
(*continued*)
bootstrapping earnings, 3:258–259
capability and resource acquisition, 3:258
cross-border, 3:260–261
diversification, 3:258
growth, 3:257
hidden value, 3:260
and industry life cycle, 3:261–262
market power, 3:257–258
personal incentives of managers, 3:259
synergy, 3:257
tax considerations, 3:260
other business combinations vs., 2:35
practice problems, 3:297–304
regulation, 3:273–277
antitrust regulations, 3:273–276
securities laws, 3:276–277
short-term stock return performance in, 1:337–338
solutions to problems, 3:305–308
takeovers, 3:267–273
Engelhard Corporation, 3:272–273
post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:270–272
pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:267–270
transaction characteristics, 3:262–267
form of acquisition, 3:262–263
method of payment, 3:264–265
mind-set of management, 3:265–267
Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey, see *BofA Merrill Lynch Institutional Factor Survey*
Merton, Robert, 5:351, 352; 6:240
Metallgesellschaft AG, 6:212
metals, 6:212. *see also* industrial (base) metals; precious metals
method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:349–350. *see also* forecasted fundamentals-based valuation
method of comparables. *see also* comparables-based valuation
market-based valuation with, 4:347–349
in relative valuation models, 4:24, 25
Metrick, Andrew, 6:145n.a
Mexican peso
crisis (1994), 1:561, 568, 572; 5:184
currency code, 1:587
and Swiss franc, 1:502
Mexico
age distribution, 1:621
average hours worked, 1:624
convergence with advanced countries, 1:660
dividend payout ratios, 3:159
economic growth, 1:632
exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:659
ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
labor and total factor productivity, 1:629
labor force participation rate, 1:621, 623
labor supply, 1:619
natural resources, 1:618
OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
population growth, 1:620
R&D expenditures, 1:628
real GDP per capita, 1:600, 655
sovereign credit risk, 6:409
Meyer, Thomas, 6:158n.10
mezzanine financing, 6:137
Michelin, 4:368
Microsoft Corporation
bundling of software products, 1:694; 3:187
cannibalization factor of tablet computers, 4:151–161
dividends, 3:135–136, 151
initial public offering, 3:177–178
NTM P/E, 4:361
required return on shares, 4:54–55, 79–81
Microsoft Excel, 3:36
MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
mid-cap stocks, 6:425, 426
Middle East. *see also specific countries*
natural resources, 1:617
real GDP growth and real GDP per capita, 1:599, 601
technical analysis of exchange rates, 1:577
Middlesex Water Company, 4:211–214
MiFID. *see* Markets in Financial Instruments Directive
migration, net, 1:622–623
Miller, Merton, 3:94; 6:141n.2. *see also* Modigliani and Miller theory
mimicking, costs of, 3:134
minimum lot allocations, 1:88–89
minimum rent, for retail properties, 6:20
minimum value, convertible bond, 5:159–160
Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism, 6:57
minority interest, 4:409n.54
minority interest expense, 4:130
Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56
application of the standard, 1:54–56
compliance procedures, 1:54
guidance, 1:53–54
text of, 1:16, 53
mispricing, 4:7–8
misreporting, likelihood of, 2:210–213
Beneish model, 2:210–213
limitations of quantitative models, 2:213
variables for detecting misstatement, 2:213
misrepresentation
avoiding, 1:52
potential, 1:49
Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53
application of the standard, 1:48–53
compliance procedures, 1:46–47
factual presentations, 1:46–47
maintaining webpages, 1:47
plagiarism policy, 1:47
qualification summary, 1:47
verifying outside information, 1:47
guidance, 1:43–46
impact on investment practice, 1:44
omissions, 1:45
performance reporting, 1:44–45
plagiarism, 1:45–46
social media, 1:45
work completed for employer, 1:46
text of, 1:16, 43
misstatement, variables for detecting, 2:213
Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
mixed offering, 3:264
mixed-use developments, 6:11
Mobil, 3:254
model(s)
defined, 6:302
manipulating inputs for, 1:72
in quantitatively oriented research, 1:128–129
specification of, 1:353–366
and functional form, 1:354–362
principles of, 1:353–354
testing, for autoregressive model, 1:418–420
and time-series, 1:363–366
for time-series analysis, 1:456–457
understanding technical aspects of, 1:136–137
Model Request for Proposal, 1:129
modern portfolio theory (MPT)
and active portfolio management, 6:443–444
and multifactor models, 6:268–269
and portfolio perspective, 6:240
modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS), 3:32–34
modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
modified duration, 5:139, 389n.2
modified Goldman model, 6:140n.1
Modified Jones Model, 2:218
Modigliani, Franco, 3:94; 6:141n.2
Modigliani and Miller theory
market value and capital structure in, 3:111
and optimal capital structure, 3:106
perfect capital market assumptions for, 3:126–127, 139
and private equity returns, 6:141–142
Proposition I
with taxes, 3:98–101
without taxes, 3:94–96
Proposition II
with taxes, 3:99–103
without taxes, 3:96–98
and regulatory impact on funding costs, 1:701
Molodovsky, Nicholas, 4:356n.15
Molodovsky effect, 4:356
Molson-Coors Brewing Co., 4:136, 359
momentum indicators, 4:419–424
defined, 4:347
relative strength indicators, 4:421–424
scaled earnings surprise, 4:419
and unexpected earnings, 4:419–421
momentum stocks, 6:274
Mondelez International, 4:149
monetary approach to currency exchange rates, 1:558–559

- monetary assets, 2:131–133
 - Monetary Authority of Singapore, 3:229–230
 - monetary liabilities, 2:131–133
 - monetary/nonmonetary method
 - analytical issues, 2:149
 - balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152
 - and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158
 - and current rate method, 2:162–163
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:132–133
 - translating financial statements with, 2:134
 - monetary policy, 1:555–564
 - Dornbusch Overshooting model, 1:558–559
 - example, 1:562–564
 - historical relationship, 1:561–562
 - monetary approach with flexible prices, 1:558–559
 - Mundell–Fleming model, 1:555–558
 - Taylor rule, 1:559–561
 - monetizing gains and losses, 5:251–252
 - money
 - at-the-money options, 3:218
 - in the money expiration, 5:358
 - out-of-the-money options, 3:218
 - post- and pre-money valuation, 6:148–149, 167
 - quantity theory of, 1:558
 - time value of, 5:25
 - money market mutual funds, regulation of, 1:698–699
 - moneyness, 5:426
 - money supply and inflation
 - coefficient of determination, 1:286–287
 - correlation, 1:274
 - covariance and standard deviation, 1:261–262
 - fitted regression line, 1:278
 - linear regression, 1:278–280
 - scatter plot, 1:256–257
 - standard error of estimate, 1:284–285
 - monitoring
 - algorithmic, 6:515–516
 - in capital budgeting process, 3:7
 - portfolio, 6:245
 - monitoring costs, 3:104
 - monopolies, 3:187
 - monotonically increasing sequences, 5:33n.8
 - Monte Carlo arbitrage-free valuation method, 5:94–96
 - Monte Carlo simulations
 - and extreme events, 6:319
 - for private equity investments, 6:139–140
 - for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
 - for VaR estimation, 6:314–317
 - month-of-the-year effects on stock returns, 1:335–336
 - Moody's Investors Service
 - business cycle and credit spreads, 6:407
 - categories of credit ratings, 5:190–191; 6:403n.27
 - corporate bond yield, 4:376
 - debt ratings, 3:109
 - financial ratios and credit ratings, 6:409
 - Moody's KMV, 5:199
 - Moody's REAL index, 6:60
 - moral compass, 3:192
 - moral courage, 3:196–197
 - moral hazard, 1:684
 - more strict (MS) countries, 1:24–25
 - more strict law, 1:22
 - Morgan Stanley Capital International (MSCI), 4:368. *see also indexes beginning with MSCI*
 - Morningstar, 4:71, 88
 - mortgage-backed securities (MBSs)
 - collateralized, 1:702
 - commercial, 5:218; 6:80
 - defined, 6:80
 - and quantitative easing, 5:36
 - residential, 5:218; 6:80
 - mortgage lending value, 6:24
 - mortgage real estate investment trusts, 6:82
 - mortgages, 6:6
 - mosaic theory
 - applying, 1:65, 66
 - and material nonpublic information, 1:58–59
 - moving average
 - n*-period, 1:438–440
 - 12-month, 1:438n.32
 - moving average model of order 1 (MA[1] model), 1:440–441
 - moving-average models of time-series analysis, 1:437–442
 - autoregressive, 1:448–449
 - autoregressive models vs., 1:437, 440–442
 - forecasting time series with, 1:440–442
 - smoothing past values with, 1:438–440
 - MPT. *see* modern portfolio theory
 - MSCI. *see* Morgan Stanley Capital International
 - MSCI All Country World Index (ACWI)
 - as benchmark for actively managed portfolios, 6:471–477
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:450
 - as value added benchmark, 6:444
 - MSCI EAFE Index, 6:447, 450, 471
 - MSCI Emerging Markets Index, 6:471
 - MSCI Global Index, 3:160
 - MSCI High Dividend Yield Index, 3:129
 - MSCI Japan Small Cap Index, 1:335–336
 - MSCI World Index, 3:163; 4:70
 - M*-score, 2:211–213
 - MS countries. *see* more strict countries
 - MSE. *see* mean squared error
 - MSR. *see* mean regression sum of squares
 - multicollinearity, 1:349–352
 - consequences of, 1:350
 - correcting for, 1:352–353
 - with cross-sectional regressions, 4:366
 - detecting, 1:350–352
 - multifactor models for required return
 - on equity, 4:77–83
 - and arithmetic mean, 4:62
 - Fama-French model, 4:77–81
 - macroeconomic, 4:82–83
 - Pastor–Stambaugh model, 4:81–82
 - statistical, 4:82
 - multifactor models of portfolios, 6:267–299
 - applications, 6:283–293
 - portfolio construction, 6:290–292
 - return attribution, 6:283–286
 - risk attribution, 6:286–290
 - strategic portfolio decision-making, 6:293
 - and arbitrage pricing theory, 6:269–275
 - assumptions, 6:269–270
 - calculating expected return to portfolio, 6:270–271
 - Carhart four-factor model, 6:273–275
 - parameters in one-factor APT model, 6:271–272
 - portfolio returns for no arbitrage condition, 6:272–274
 - and definition of factor, 6:267
 - fundamental factor models, 6:279–283
 - defined, 6:275
 - factors, 6:282–283
 - macroeconomic factor model vs., 6:280–282
 - return attribution, 6:283–284
 - risk attribution, 6:288–290
 - structure, 6:279–283
 - macroeconomic factor models, 6:276–279
 - defined, 6:275
 - estimating returns from factor sensitivities, 6:278–279
 - fundamental factor model vs., 6:280–282
 - portfolio construction, 6:291–292
 - structure, 6:276–279
 - and modern portfolio theory, 6:268–269
 - practice problems, 6:296–297
 - single-factor models vs., 6:267–268
 - solutions to problems, 6:298–299
 - statistical factor models, 6:275
 - structure, 6:276–283
 - fundamental factor model, 6:279–283
 - macroeconomic factor model, 6:276–279
 - types of, 6:275–276
- multifactor term structure models, 5:38
- multi-family properties, direct investment in, 6:11, 21
- multi-family real estate investment trusts, 6:92–94
- multi-legged trade, 6:509
- multinational operations, 2:115–189; 3:274
 - disclosures, 2:172–176
 - foreign exchange risk, 2:175–176
 - sales growth, 2:172–175
- effective tax rate, 2:169–172
- foreign currency financial statements, 2:130–169
 - analytical issues, 2:146–158
 - balance sheet exposures under temporal method, 2:149–152

- multinational operations (*continued*)
 companies with multiple translation methods for, 2:162–163
 disclosure of translation methods, 2:163–169
 translation in hyperinflationary economy, 2:158–162
 translation methods, 2:134–146
 translation of concepts, 2:130–134
 foreign currency transactions, 2:117–129
 analytical issues, 2:121–124
 disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129
 and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121
 with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121
 with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119
 practice problems, 2:180–186
 solutions to problems, 2:187–189
 Tobin's q of, 1:325–327, 330
 and transactions that cross national borders, 2:116
 valuation of, 1:325–327
 multiperiod binomial model, 5:327, 351
 multiperiod forecasts, autoregressive models for, 1:421–424
 multiple coefficient of determination (multiple R^2), 1:322
 multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230
 multiple IRR problem, for capital projects, 3:22–24
 multiple linear regression, 1:318, 452
 multiple linear regression model, 1:328–341
 adjusted R^2 , 1:333–334
 assumptions of, 1:324–329
 for bid–ask spread, 1:319–323
 defined, 1:319
 explaining returns with, 1:327–329
 explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:325–327
 hypothesis testing with, 1:331–333
 predicting dependent variable, 1:329–331
 predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:330
 multiple R^2 . *see* multiple coefficient of determination
 multiples, fund performance and, 6:159–160
 multistage dividend discount models, 4:223–238
 H-model, 4:228–230
 for non-dividend-paying companies, 4:227–228
 spreadsheet modeling, 4:235–236
 three-stage model, 4:230–235
 with declining growth rates, 4:231–234
 with distinct stages, 4:230–231
 two-stage dividend discount model, 4:224–227
 and P/E model, 4:226–227
 valuing stock with, 4:224–226
 multistage residual income model, 4:475–479
 multistage time horizons, 6:253
 Mundell–Fleming model, 1:555–558, 565
 municipal bonds, tax-exempt, 5:112
 mutual funds, money market, 1:698–699
 mutually exclusive projects, 3:10, 39–40
 MV(Debt). *see* market value of debt
 MV(Equity). *see* market value of common equity
 MVA. *see* market value added
 MVAR. *see* marginal VaR
 MVCE. *see* market value of common equity
 MVD. *see* market value of debt
 MVIC. *see* market value of invested capital
 N
 NAFTA. *see* North American Free Trade Agreement
 naked call options, 5:399n.18
 naked default credit swap, 5:253–254
 naked puts. *see* cash-secured puts
 names, fictitious, 1:176
 Nardelli, Bob, 3:182
 NAREIT. *see* National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts
 NASD. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers
 NASDAQ. *see* National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations
 NASDAQ Global Select Market (NASDAQ-GS), 4:10n.3, 54n.5
 National Association of Certified Valuation Analysts, 4:522n.9
 National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts (NAREIT), 6:14
 National Association of Securities Dealers (NASD), 1:210
 National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (NASDAQ), 1:319–323, 355–360
 national borders, transactions that cross, 2:116
 National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries (NCREIF), 6:59
 National Futures Association (NFA), 6:204
 National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), 1:607
 Nationally Recognized Statistical Rating Organizations, 3:109
 National Oilwell Varco Inc., 4:15
 natural breakpoint, retail property, 6:20
 natural gas, 6:189
 natural logarithm, converting, 1:322
 natural resources, economic growth and, 1:617–619
 nature of employment, 1:108–109
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 NAV. *see* net asset value
 NAVPS. *see* net asset value per share
 NCC. *see* net noncash charges
 NCREIF. *see* National Council of Real Estate Investment Fiduciaries
 NCREIF Property Index, 6:13, 14, 58
 negative book value, for equity, 1:486
 negative earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:359
 negative growth, dividend with, 4:215
 negative serial correlation, 1:346n.46, 347, 348n.49
 neglected company effect, 1:375
 neoclassical model of economic growth, 1:637–649
 adjusting, for an open economy, 1:656–657
 comparative statics and transitional growth, 1:646–648
 endogenous growth theory vs., 1:651–652
 extensions of, 1:648–649
 implications of, 1:644–645
 steady state rate of growth, 1:638–644
 and capital deepening, 1:639
 in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:639–640
 as equilibrium, 1:640–643
 impact of parameters on, 1:641–643
 Nestlé S.A.
 dividends, 3:134
 foreign subsidiaries of, 2:116
 inflation and input costs, 4:149–151
 long-term equity investment case study, 2:271–300
 Net App, 4:412–414
 net asset balance sheet exposure, 2:134
 net asset value (NAV)
 calculation of, 6:102
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:120–121
 of equity REITs, 6:88
 observations on, 6:103
 in private equity valuation, 6:158–159
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 and accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 application of NAVPS, 6:101–103
 calculation of NAVPS, 6:99–101
 net asset value per share (NAVPS)
 application of, 6:101–103
 as benchmark, 6:97–98
 calculation of, 6:99–101
 and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 premiums on, 6:103
 for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
 Netherlands
 active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 exports, 2:116
ex post equity risk premium, 6:421
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 GDP growth rate, 4:210
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 natural resources, 1:618
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 yield spread on government bonds, 6:400n.25

- net income (NI)
 adjusting, 4:286–290
 in capital budgeting, 3:56
 and CFO, 1:272–273
 and FCFE, 4:286–290
 and FCFF, 1:272–273, 275–276;
 4:273–276, 286–290
 on foreign currency financial
 statements, 2:168–169
 mistakes in forecasting free cash flow
 with, 4:300
 operating cash flow and, 2:218–222
 and other comprehensive income,
 2:208–209
 and two-stage model for free cash
 flows, 4:309–311
- net internal rate of return, 6:160
- net leases
 for health care facilities, 6:93
 for office properties, 6:19, 20
 for shopping centers, 6:91
- net liability balance sheet exposure, 2:134
- net migration, economic growth and,
 1:622–623
- net noncash charges (NCC), 3:281
- net operating income (NOI)
 and capital expenditures, 6:43
 capitalization of, 6:99–100
 defined, 6:28
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:105
 and functional obsolescence, 6:48
 in income approach to real estate
 valuation, 6:27–33
 level, 6:36
 stabilized, 6:31–32
- net operating profit less adjusted taxes
 (NOPLAT), 3:280–281; 4:131
- net position, of speculative FX accounts,
 1:579
- net present value (NPV), 3:10–11, 17–22
 of capital projects with real options,
 3:53
 defined, 3:10
 NPV profile, 3:17–18
 ranking conflicts between IRR and,
 3:18–22
 and stock prices, 3:26–27
- net profit margin, 2:247
- net profit margin spread, 2:282
- net regulatory burden, 1:696–697
- net rent, 6:91
- Netscape, 3:187
- network externalities, ICT capital and,
 1:626–627
- network neutrality, regulation and, 1:699
- neutral nominal policy rate, 1:560
- neutral policy rate, 6:383, 385
- neutral real rate, 1:560
- new entrants
 in beer markets, 4:136, 137
 in cognac industry, 4:169
 and financial forecasting, 4:135–137
 in industry structure, 4:13
- Newey–West method of adjusting
 standard errors, 1:348–349
- new firms, starting, 1:112
- New Jersey, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- new media, retention of information on,
 1:147
- Newmont Mining, 4:94, 99
- new products and services, cost-benefit
 analysis for, 3:7
- news, algorithmic trading on,
 6:509–510
- new space, REITs and, 6:94
- New York, New York, 1:502
- New York Mercantile Exchange
 (NYMEX), 6:205
- New York State, ESG risk exposures,
 3:234
- New York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
 executive compensation, 3:217
 heteroskedasticity and CAPM for
 stocks on, 1:341
 independence requirements,
 3:224–225
 and Regulation National Market
 System, 1:698
 Research Objectivity Standards vs.
 rules of, 1:210
- New York Times, 4:166
- New Zealand
 active return and weights for equities,
 6:472, 475–477
 appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 common law, 3:113
 dividend imputation tax system, 3:142
 FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 natural resources, 1:618
 OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 654, 656
 Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:135
- New Zealand dollar
 and capital flows, 1:547
 and carry trades, 1:541, 561
 currency code, 1:587
- NextEra Energy, Inc., 4:222–223
- next twelve month price-to-earnings
 ratio (NTM P/E), 4:361
- NFA. *see* National Futures Association
- NI. *see* net income
- Nickles, Craig, 6:161
- Nigeria
 claims against Shell Oil Company in,
 2:255
 energy markets, 6:194
 natural resources, 1:617, 618
 real GDP per capita, 1:600, 655, 656
 toxic waste dumping in, 3:192
- Nijman, Theo E., 6:210
- Nike, 3:185–186, 188, 189
- NIPA. *see* National Income and Product
 Accounts
- Nissim, Doron, 2:222
- no arbitrage, principle of, 5:72–73
- no-arbitrage approach to options
 valuation, 5:326–327, 351
- no-arbitrage approach to pricing
 and valuation. *see* arbitrage-free
 valuation
- no arbitrage condition, portfolio returns
 for, 6:272–274
- no-arbitrage forwards, 5:273–283
 carry arbitrage model without
 underlying cash flows, 5:273–280
 cash flows for financed position in
 underlying, 5:274–275
- cash flows for financed position in
 underlying combined with forward
 contract, 5:275–276
 cash flows related to carrying
 underlying, 5:273–274
 cash flows with forward market price
 too high, 5:276–277
 cash flows with forward market price
 too low, 5:277–278
 value of long forward position,
 5:279–280
 carry arbitrage model with underlying
 cash flows, 5:280–283
- no-arbitrage single-period binomial
 model, 5:329–334
 BSM vs., 5:356–357
 for call options, 5:330–333
 for put options, 5:333–334
- no-arbitrage two-period binomial
 model, 5:337–341
 for American-style options,
 5:340–341
 for European-style options, 5:337–340
- noblesse oblige*, 3:187
- nodes
 in binomial option valuation model,
 5:329
 bond values at, 5:81–84
- no-fault divorce, for private equity
 funds, 6:156
- no-growth company, 4:218–219
- no-growth value per share, 4:219
- NOI. *see* net operating income
- no IRR problem, for capital projects,
 3:24–25
- noise, in transaction-based real estate
 indices, 6:61
- Nokia Corporation
 clean surplus violations, 4:485, 486,
 488
 foreign exchange risk management,
 2:129
 long-term forecasts, 4:166
 statement of changes in stockholder
 equity, 4:486
- nominal cash flows, inflation and, 3:38
- nominal coupon-paying bonds, default-
 free, 6:378–401
 conventional government bonds,
 6:386–389
 influences on short-term default-free
 interest rates, 6:385
 pricing formula, 6:378–379
 short-term nominal interest rates and
 business cycles, 6:379
 T-bill rates and business cycles,
 6:380–385
 yield curves and business cycles,
 6:389–401
- nominal discount rate, 4:90
- nominal exchange rates, real vs., 1:517
- nominal GDP, 1:454–455; 4:210
- nominal interest rates
 and Fisher effect, 1:529–530
 and inflation, 1:342–343
 short-term, 6:379
- nominal yield spread, 1:550–551
- nominating committee, board of
 directors, 3:216–217

- noncallable fixed-rate perpetual preferred stock, 4:214–215
- noncash charges
and FCFE, 4:273–274, 290
and forecasting free cash flow, 4:279–284
and NOPLAT, 3:281
- noncash consideration, 4:546
- non-cash rents, 6:100
- noncompete agreements, 1:107; 6:143
- noncontrolling business interests, 2:43–46
- Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements* (SFAS 160), 2:8
- nonconventional cash flow, 3:9
- non-convergence trap, 1:653
- noncorrection of known errors, 1:48
- non-cyclical equities
business cycle and earnings for, 6:418–420
equity premiums for, 6:426–427
- non-cyclical investments, 6:417
- non-discretionary accruals, 2:218
- non-dividend-paying companies, DDM for, 4:227–228
- non-dividend paying stock, valuing, 4:227–228
- nonearning assets, 4:409
- non-employee directors, 3:226, 227
- nonfinancial assets, 4:390
- nonfinancial measurements, enterprise value for, 4:414–415
- non-fundamentals-based models, for currency exchange rates, 1:499
- non-ICT capital, 1:617, 627
- non-investment-grade bonds. *see* high-yield bonds
- nonlinearity (nonlinear relation)
of functional form, 1:356–360
of variables, 1:262–263
- nonmonetary assets, 2:131
- nonmonetary liabilities, 2:131
- nonoperating assets, 4:315, 525
- nonoperating expenses
modeling of, 4:124–129
on pro forma income statements, 4:174–175
- nonoperating gains, 4:496
- nonoperating income, reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- nonpublic companies, beta for, 4:75–77
- nonpublic information
acting on, 1:63, 66
analyst recommendations as, 1:65–66
controlling, 1:64
defined, 1:58
material (*see* Material Nonpublic Information [Standard II(A)])
standards for priority of transactions with, 1:158
- nonrecurring earnings, 2:214–216
- nonrecurring items, 4:354–356, 496
- non-renewable resources, 1:617
- non-residential properties, 6:11
- non-standard forward dates, points for, 1:511
- nonstationarity
in historical equity risk premium estimates, 4:58
of time series, 1:366
unit root test of, 1:433–437
- non-stationary probability distributions, 1:487
- non-traded assets, 4:74–77
- NOPLAT. *see* net operating profit less adjusted taxes
- normal backwardation
and Insurance Theory, 6:209–210
and roll return, 6:216
- normal distribution
BSM model and, 5:352, 355
cumulative probabilities for, 1:710–711
- normal EPS. *see* normalized earnings per share
- normality assumption, for linear regression model, 1:281n.25
- normalized earnings, 4:162, 525–526
- normalized earnings per share (normal EPS), 4:356–357
- normalized operating income, 4:127
- normalized P/Es, 4:353
- normalized revenue, 4:162–167
- Nortel Inversora S.A., 2:21–22
- North America. *see also specific countries*
analysis of revenue, 4:107, 108
CDS products, 5:240
corporate governance failures, 3:200
Gordon growth model, 4:66
grain production, 6:197
publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
regulatory code overhaul, 3:220
- North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 1:660
- Norway
active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
dividend payout ratios, 3:159
FFM factors, 4:78n.45
historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61; 6:59n.22
OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
- no securities laws (NS) countries, 1:24–25
- notes, US Treasury, 5:30–31
- Notes to Financial Statements
disclosure of translation methods in, 2:164
information about risk in, 2:250, 254–258
of Royal Dutch Shell, 2:254–258
- notification
changes to investment process, 1:142–144
client bonus compensation, 1:116–117
Code and Standards, 1:114
of errors, 1:144
fund mandate changes, 1:142
of inability to timely file, 2:261
known violations, 1:27
outside compensation, 1:117
of risks/limitations, 1:145–146
- notional amount
for CDS, 5:236–237
for currency options, 5:360
in currency swaps, 5:390n.6
for Libor spot market, 5:287
for swaps, 5:308n.21, 312
in valuation of interest rate options, 5:365
- notional value, in interest rate swaps, 5:389
- Novartis, 3:134
- Novo Nordisk, 4:107–112
- n*-period moving average, 1:438–440
- NPV. *see* net present value
- NPV profile, 3:17–18
- NS countries. *see* no securities laws countries
- NTM P/E. *see* next twelve month price-to-earnings ratio
- null hypothesis, 1:273, 276n.14, 331
- NYMEX. *see* New York Mercantile Exchange
- NYSE. *see* New York Stock Exchange
- O**
- OAS. *see* option-adjusted spread
- objectives
active managers', 6:284
investment
changes in, 1:249–250
establishing, 1:77
in IPSs, 1:93, 148
return objective, 6:249–251
risk objective, 6:247–249
investors', 6:241, 247–251
- objectivity, 1:3. *see also* Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)]; Research Objectivity Standards
- obligations, rights and, 3:192
- obsolescence, 6:47–48
- Occidental Petroleum, 4:24
- OCF. *see* operating cash flow
- OCI. *see* other comprehensive income
- OECD. *see* Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development
- off-balance sheet financing, 4:18
- off-balance sheet leverage from operating leases case study, 2:301–304
conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
data analysis, 2:302–304
data collection, 2:301
data processing, 2:302
follow-up, 2:304
purpose for analysis, 2:301
- off-balance sheet liabilities, 4:387
- off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- offer price, 1:500–501, 503–507
- office industry cycle, 6:92
- office properties, 6:11, 19–20
- office real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 92, 94, 95
- offsetting forward positions, 1:512n.9, 513; 5:299, 303
- off-the-run series, 5:241
- Ohio, 3:269
- Ohio Art Company, 3:188
- oil prices, moving average for, 1:439–440
- oil refining, 6:222–223. *see also* crude oil
- OIS rate. *see* overnight indexed swap rate
- OLS. *see* ordinary least squares
- omissions, 1:45
- one-factor APT model, 6:271–272
- one-factor term structure models, 5:38
- one-period binomial model, 5:329–336
for call options, 5:330–335

- expectations approach in, 5:334–336
- no-arbitrage approach in, 5:329–334
- for put options, 5:333–334, 336
- one price, law of
 - and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:72–73, 270, 327
 - and method of comparables, 4:348–349
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:526
 - and real interest rate parity, 1:530
- one-sided durations, 5:144–145
- one-tailed tests, 1:332n.22
- one-time opportunities (private equity class), 6:137
- 120/20 long–short strategy, 6:473
- Oniva.com, 3:177
- on-the-job consumption, 3:182
- “on the run” bonds, 5:14
- on-the-run series, 5:241
- OPB. *see* other post-employment benefits
- open economies, 1:656–664
 - China and India, 1:657–658
 - convergence, 1:660
 - Mundell–Fleming model, 1:555–558
 - Spain, 1:660–664
- open market rent, 6:37
- operating cash flow (OCF)
 - in equity valuation, 4:18
 - free, 6:409
 - of Nestlé, 2:296–297
 - net income and, 2:218–222
 - overstatement of, 2:204
 - and price-to-cash flow, 4:400
 - quality of, 2:237–238
 - reclassification of, 2:202
- operating choices, reporting quality and, 2:198
- operating costs, 4:112–124
- operating expenses, in advanced DCF, 6:42–43
- operating income
 - net
 - and capital expenditures, 6:43
 - capitalization of, 6:99–100
 - defined, 6:28
 - and FFO/AFFO, 6:105
 - and functional obsolescence, 6:48
 - in income approach to real estate valuation, 6:27–33
 - level, 6:36
 - stabilized, 6:31–32
 - normalized, 4:127
 - overstatement/non-sustainability of, 2:203
 - reclassifying components of, 2:95–97
- operating leases
 - off-balance sheet leverage from, 2:301–304
 - conclusions and recommendations, 2:304
 - data analysis, 2:302–304
 - data collection, 2:301
 - data processing, 2:302
 - follow-up, 2:304
 - purpose for analysis, 2:301
 - as off-balance sheet obligations, 2:247
- operating margin, pre-tax
 - assumptions about, in simulations, 1:483
 - of software companies, 1:479–480
 - of US building retailers, 1:482
- operating profit
 - and foreign currency gains/losses, 2:122–123
 - of Nestlé, 2:296
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:173–174
- operating results, in Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:162
- operating risk, 3:235–236
- operational risk, 3:200
- operations. *see also* multinational operations
 - adjusted funds from
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115
 - growth in, 6:104
 - P/AFFO multiple, 6:103–104, 108–109
 - cash flow from operations, 4:202n.10
 - adjusting, 4:286–290, 298
 - FCFE from, 4:286–290
 - FCFF from, 4:277–278, 286–290
 - and free cash flow, 1:360–362
 - free cash flow vs., 4:269
 - and net income, 1:272–273
 - and price to cash flow, 4:400, 402
 - funds from
 - in Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc. case study, 6:115, 118
 - growth in, 6:104–105
 - in real estate valuation, 6:104–108
 - price-to-adjusted funds from
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
 - price-to-funds from
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- opinions
 - about CFA Program or Institute, 1:166
 - auditor’s, 2:250–254
 - of credit rating agency, 1:33–34
 - facts in reports vs., 1:140
 - fairness, 4:10
 - group research, 1:132
 - integrity of, 1:35
 - providing, as facts, 1:141
- opportunistic exploitation of value chain members, 3:187–188
- opportunity costs
 - of capital projects, 3:57
 - and capital rationing, 3:42
 - defined, 3:9; 4:203
 - of funds, 3:9
- opportunity lists, 4:396
- optimal capital structure, 3:106
- optimal expected active return, 6:464–465
- optimal portfolio, risk and return in, 6:454–459
- option-adjusted spread (OAS)
 - about, 5:134–135
 - in history of bond analytics, 5:168
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:135–137
- option combinations, strategies using, 5:413, 421–423
- option delta, 1:578n.24; 5:370–373; 6:324–325
- option-free bonds. *see also* straight bonds
 - default-free bonds, 5:116–117
 - effective convexity of, 5:148
 - key rate durations of, 5:145–146
 - valuation
 - with binomial interest rate trees, 5:89–91
 - default-free bonds, 5:116–117
 - with spot rates, 5:75–76
- Z-spread for, 5:134
- option gamma, 5:373–376
- option pools, in venture capital method, 6:169
- option premiums, exercise and time value in, 5:400
- option pricing models, for capital projects, 3:53
- options (options contracts). *see also* bonds with embedded options; *specific types, e.g.:* call options
 - consequences of exercising, 5:423
 - optimal exercise of, 5:119
 - and parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:311
 - sensitivity risk measures, 6:324–326
 - value of callable/puttable bonds and straight bonds vs., 5:115–116
- options market, currency, 1:578–579
- option spreads, 5:413–421
 - bear, 5:413, 415–416
 - bull, 5:413–419
 - calendar, 5:420–421, 432
 - refining, 5:416–419
 - risk with, 5:420
- options prices, volatility and, 5:425–426
- options trading, implied volatility in, 5:381–383
- options valuation
 - binomial model, 5:328–351
 - about, 5:328–329
 - interest rate options, 5:349–351
 - multi-period model, 5:351
 - one-period model, 5:329–336
 - two-period model, 5:336–348
 - Black model, 5:362–369
 - for European options on futures, 5:362–364
 - for interest rate options, 5:364–367
 - for swaptions, 5:367–369
 - Black–Scholes–Merton model, 5:351–361
 - assumptions, 5:327, 352–354
 - binomial model vs., 5:356
 - for call options, 5:354–359
 - with carry benefits, 5:327, 358
 - for currency options, 5:360–361
 - history, 5:351
 - and normal distribution, 5:355
 - for put options, 5:354, 356–359
 - stock and bond components of, 5:355, 357–358
 - for stock options, 5:359–360
 - for stocks, 5:354

- options valuation (*continued*)
 Greeks, 5:370–379
 delta, 5:370–373
 gamma, 5:373–376
 rho, 5:378–379
 theta, 5:376–377
 vega, 5:377–378
 implied volatility, 5:379–383
 and BSM model, 5:379–380
 in option trading, 5:381–383
 variability in, 5:380
 and volatility indexes, 5:380–381
 no-arbitrage approach to valuation, 5:326–327
 option theta, 5:376–377
 order flow, 1:578
 orderly liquidation value, 4:8
 ordinal ranking, of credit scores, 5:187
 ordinary least squares (OLS), 1:324n.10
 for autoregressive models, 1:417
 and model specification, 1:353
 and serial correlation, 1:346
 Oregon, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
 organic growth, 3:257
 Organisation for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD)
 estimates of potential GDP, 1:608
 labor projections, 1:622
Principles of Corporate Governance, 3:230–234
 productivity studies, 1:603
 organizational culture, 3:189, 194
 Osaka Dojima Commodity Exchange, 6:203
 OTC contracts. *see* over the counter contracts
 OTC market. *see* over-the-counter market
 other comprehensive income (OCI)
 accumulated, 4:488
 as dirty surplus item, 4:472n.12
 fair value through, 2:20–22
 and net income, 2:208–209
 and periodic pension cost, 2:78–79, 94
 and residual income, 4:488–492
 other post-employment benefits (OPB), 2:74, 75
 outcomes (simulation), 1:481, 487
 outliers, 1:263–265; 4:426
 out-of-date information, 1:52–53
 out-of-sample forecast errors, 1:424
 out of sample testing, model specification and, 1:354
 out-of-the-money options, 3:218
 output, per capita, 1:613
 output gap, 6:383
 output-to-capital ratio, 1:639, 640, 643, 644
 outright forward contracts, 1:507
 outside compensation, 1:117
 outside information, verifying, 1:47
 outside organizations, referral arrangements with, 1:164
 outside parties, referral arrangements and, 1:162–164
 outward-oriented development strategies, 1:658, 659
 overall market multiple, for P/E, 4:373–377
 overfunding, 6:342
 overhead costs, 3:56; 4:118
 overnight indexed swap (OIS) rate, 5:32, 289n.11
 overspending, on capital projects, 3:57
 over the counter (OTC) contracts, 6:201
 over-the-counter (OTC) market, 5:392
 overweight (term), 6:446
 ownership
 beneficial, 1:158, 159
 of completed prior work, 1:111
 of firm's records, 1:147, 148
 of real estate, 6:6
 stock, 1:151–153
 ownership fraction, for venture capital, 6:167
- P**
 Packard, David, 3:189
 Pac-Man defense, 3:271
 P/AFFO. *see* price-to-adjusted funds from operations
 paid in capital (PIC), 6:160, 163
 PaineWebber Short-Term US Government Income Fund, 1:249
 painting the tape, 6:516
 pairs trading, 4:24; 6:508, 509
 pairwise correlations, in multicollinearity assessment, 1:350
 Pakistan
 equity REITs, 6:83
 natural resources, 1:618
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
 Pan Asia Index, 3:134
 panel data, regression analysis of, 1:277n.15
 parameters
 stability of, 1:301
 for statistical distributions, 1:480
 parametric method of VaR estimation, 6:308–311
 and extreme events, 6:319
 historical simulation method vs., 6:313–314
 par curve
 benchmark, 5:77–78
 in bootstrapping, 5:14
 defined, 5:14
 and swap curve, 5:24
 parent orders, 6:507
 parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140
Pareto optimal, 1:683–684
 pari passu (term), 5:235
 parity. *see* interest rate parity; purchasing power parity (PPP)
 parity value, convertible bond, 5:159
 Parmalat, 3:184, 207, 220
 par rates
 defined, 5:116
 and key rate durations, 5:146
 from yield curve, 5:116
 parsimonious models, 1:354
 par swaps, 5:24
 partial durations, 5:145. *see also* key rate duration
 partial elasticity, of dependent variable, 1:357
 partial equilibrium model, 5:43
 partial fills, 1:85
 partial regression coefficients, 1:323
 partial slope coefficients, 1:323
 partnerships
 general vs. limited, 6:152–156
 other forms of business vs., 3:203
 umbrella partnership REITs, 6:84, 88
 Pascal's Triangle, 5:91–92
 passing exams in consecutive years, 1:174–175
 passing rent, 6:37
 passive investments, in financial assets, 2:10–11
 passive investment strategy, 6:243
 passive management, 6:290
 Pastor–Stambaugh model (PSM), 4:81–82
 path-dependent cash flows, securities with, 5:94–95
 path-dependent options, 5:328
 pathwise valuation, 5:91–94
 pay, CEO, 3:182–183. *see also* compensation
 payback period, 3:13–15
 payer swaptions, 5:367, 368
 payment method, for M&As, 3:264–265
 payments. *see also* balance of payments flows
 balloon, 6:62
 share-based, 4:10
 upfront, 5:237–238, 247, 249–250
 payment stream, present value of CDS and, 5:249
 payment structure, CDS, 5:235
 payout amount, 5:239–240
 payout policies, 3:146–159
 defined, 3:126
 dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:152–158
 and dilution from employee stock options, 3:153
 example, 3:156–158
 financial leverage, 3:153–155
 managerial flexibility, 3:153
 share price, 3:153
 tax advantages, 3:153
 global trends, 3:158–159
 types of, 3:146–152
 constant dividend payout ratio policy, 3:149–150
 residual dividend policy, 3:150–152
 stable dividend policy, 3:146–148
 payout ratios
 for credit default swaps, 5:239–240
 dividend
 defined, 3:133
 and dividend safety, 3:159–163; 4:407
 and FFO/AFFO, 6:115
 global trends in, 3:158–159
 equity REIT vs. REOC, 6:87
 pay-to-play scandals, 1:34
 P/B. *see* price to book value
 PBO. *see* projected benefit obligation
 PCA. *see* principal components analysis
 PCAOB. *see* Public Company Accounting Oversight Board

- P/CF. *see* price to cash flow
 PCP. *see* Professional Conduct Program
 P/D. *see* price to dividends
 P/E. *see* price to earnings ratio
 pecking order theory, 3:105
 peer-company multiples, P/E, 4:369–373
 PEG ratio, 4:371
 P/E median, 4:377
 Penman, Stephen H., 2:222
 Pennsylvania
 ESG risk exposures, 3:234
 restrictive takeover laws, 3:269
 pension funds
 market risk management, 6:342–343
 private equity from, 6:155
 risk budgeting, 6:347
 pension obligations, 2:75–76
 accumulated benefit, 2:75n.5
 for automobile manufacturers, 2:89–90
 for individual employees, 2:82–85
 measurement of, 2:75–76
 present value of defined benefit, 2:75–76
 projected benefit, 2:75–76
 vested benefit, 2:75n.5
 pension plans
 defined-benefit, 2:77–81
 balance sheet presentation, 2:77–78
 characteristics, 2:75
 defined, 2:73; 6:239n.2
 obligations, 2:75–76, 82–85
 periodic pension cost, 2:78–81
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:251
 risk measures of, 6:342
 defined-contribution
 characteristics, 2:75
 defined, 2:73
 financial statement reporting for, 2:77
 return requirements and risk tolerance of, 6:251
 disclosure of net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93
 obligation for individual employee, 2:82–85
 Pepco Holdings, 4:407
 per capita output, capital deepening and, 1:613
 percentage leases, for retail properties, 6:20
 perfect capital markets, 3:95, 126–127, 139
 perfect collinearity, 1:325n.14, 349–350
 performance
 corporate
 and CEO pay, 3:182–183
 and stakeholders, 3:176–180
 ex post measurement of, 6:469–471
 of private equity funds, 6:159–161, 164
 of real estate portfolios, 6:23
 performance appraisal, 6:246
 performance attribution, 1:100; 6:280
 performance calculation, 1:98–99
 methodology disclosure, 1:100–101
 using selected accounts, 1:100
 performance evaluation
 autoregressive models for time-series analysis, 1:424–426
 benchmarks for, 1:93; 6:246
 objectivity of, 1:33
 of portfolio managers, 1:266–267
 for portfolios, 6:246
 performance fees, 6:157
 performance goals, unethical behavior to meet, 3:189
 performance presentation, 1:99–100
 Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:97–101
 application of the standard, 1:98–101
 compliance procedures, 1:98
 guidance, 1:97–98
 text of, 1:17, 97
 performance reporting, 1:44–45
 periodic pension costs
 and actuarial gains/losses, 2:79
 for DB pension plans, 2:78–81
 on income statements, 2:94–97
 in other comprehensive income, 2:78–79, 94
 total, 2:94
 Permira, 6:136
 perpetual preferred stock, 4:214–215
 perpetuities
 defined, 4:214
 residual income model for valuing, 4:480–482
 perpetuity calculations, long-term forecast, 4:166
 prerequisites, 3:217–218
 Perry, S., 6:155n.8
 per-share residual income forecasts, 4:465–466
 persistence
 earnings, 2:217–222; 4:354
 income, 4:478–479
 personal actions, 1:55
 personal computer industry, 4:151–161
 personal ethics, 3:189, 193–194
 personal incentives, for M&As, 3:259
 Personal Investments and Trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), 1:214, 218
 personal investments and trading (term), 1:212
 personal trading
 and conflict of interest, 1:155
 disclosure of, 1:160, 161
 limitations on, 1:62
 and market manipulation, 1:69–70, 70
 priority of transactions for, 1:157
 personal-use assets, 4:526
 personnel
 preventing overlap of, 1:62
 privity to recommendation, 1:84
 reporting requirements for, 1:159–160
 Peru
 natural resources, 1:619
 real GDP per capita, 1:600, 655, 656
 peso, Mexican
 currency code, 1:587
 Mexican peso crisis (1994), 1:561, 568, 572; 5:184
 and Swiss franc, 1:502
 pet projects, 3:8, 56
 Petroleo Brasileiro (Petrobras), 4:24, 305–306
 petroleum. *see* crude oil
 Petropolis, 4:135
 P/FFO. *see* price-to-funds from operations
 Pfizer, 3:182–183
 Philippines
 dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 natural resources, 1:618
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655, 656
 physical capital
 and convergence in open economy, 1:656, 657
 and economic growth, 1:625–627
 physical delivery, 6:206–207
 physical deterioration, 6:46–48
 physical settlement, 5:239
 PI. *see* profitability index
 PIC. *see* paid in capital
 PIMCO Total Return Fund, 6:448–449
 pips, in foreign exchange market, 1:501
 placement fees, 6:157
 plagiarism, 1:49–51
 and misrepresentation, 1:45–46
 policies on, 1:47
 planning step (portfolio management), 6:241–244
 capital market expectations, 6:244
 investment policy statements, 6:241, 243–244
 investor objectives and constraints, 6:241
 strategic asset allocation, 6:244
 P&L statements. *see* income statements
 PME. *see* Public Market Equivalent
 point estimates, 1:485
 points, of forward exchange rate quotes, 1:510–511
 poison pills, 3:228, 268
 poison puts, 3:268
 Poland, 3:230n.18; 6:59n.22
 policy rates
 and business cycles, 6:381–382
 Taylor rule for, 6:383–385
 and yield curve spreads, 6:394–395
 political stability, in developing vs. developed countries, 1:602
 pollution, 1:685–687
 pooled data, model misspecification with, 1:354, 362
 pooling of interests accounting method, 2:37, 42n.25
 poor-quality earnings, 2:223. *see also* low-quality earnings
 poor-quality reporting. *see* low-quality financial reporting
 population growth, economic and, 1:619–620
 Porter, Michael E., 4:134
 portfolio(s)
 arbitrage, 6:273
 bond
 active management of, 5:20–24
 fundamental law of active management for, 6:478–484
 independence of investment decisions with, 6:485–486
 interest rate swaps in management of, 5:389
 covered calls for protection of, 5:428–430
 developing, 1:75–76

- portfolio(s) (*continued*)
- dynamic, 5:327
 - expected return to, 6:270–271
 - factor, 6:271
 - measuring performance of, 6:23
 - monitoring, 6:245
 - multifactor models of (*see* multifactor models of portfolios)
 - optimal, 6:454–459
 - performance attribution for, 6:280
 - performance evaluation for, 6:246
 - private real estate investments in, 6:6
 - publicly traded real estate securities in, 6:79–80
 - pure factor, 6:271
 - rebalancing, 6:245
 - revision of, 6:245
 - suitability of investment for, 1:94–95
 - viewing swaps as, 5:305
 - portfolio balance approach, for exchange rates, 1:565
 - portfolio balance channel, current account, 1:545
 - portfolio construction
 - with macroeconomic factor model, 6:291–292
 - multifactor models for, 6:290–292
 - risk and return of optimal portfolio, 6:454–459
 - portfolio decision-making, strategic, 6:293
 - portfolio duration, 5:143–144
 - portfolio insurance, 6:348
 - portfolio investment perspective, 6:240
 - portfolio management, 6:237–266. *see also* active portfolio management
 - about, 6:238
 - defined, 6:246–247
 - dynamics of, 6:254
 - ethical responsibilities of portfolio managers, 6:255
 - execution step, 6:244–245
 - feedback step, 6:245–246
 - future of, 6:254–255
 - in investment management, 6:238–240
 - investment objectives, 6:247–251
 - return objective, 6:249–251
 - risk objective, 6:247–249
 - investor constraints, 6:251–254
 - legal and regulatory factors, 6:253
 - liquidity, 6:252
 - tax concerns, 6:253
 - time horizon, 6:252–253
 - unique circumstances, 6:253–254
 - planning step, 6:241–244
 - capital market expectations, 6:244
 - investment policy statements, 6:241, 243–244
 - investor objectives and constraints, 6:241
 - strategic asset allocation, 6:244
 - and portfolio perspective on investing, 6:240
 - practice problems, 6:258–263
 - as process, 6:241
 - solutions to problems, 6:264–266
 - portfolio managers
 - ethical responsibilities of, 6:255
 - independence of, 1:31
 - performance evaluation for, 1:266–267
 - risk budgeting, 6:347
 - portfolio returns, for no arbitrage condition, 6:272–274
 - Portland General Electric Co., 4:407, 408
 - Portugal
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - default-free government bonds, 6:401
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - position delta, 5:408, 410
 - position equivalences (for derivatives), 5:394–399
 - covered calls, 5:408
 - foreign currency options, 5:397–398
 - protective puts, 5:408
 - synthetic assets with futures/forwards, 5:396
 - synthetic call options, 5:397
 - synthetic long assets, 5:394–395
 - synthetic put options, 5:396–397
 - synthetic short assets, 5:395
 - position limits
 - for asset managers, 6:340
 - for market risk management, 6:347
 - positions
 - forecasting exchange rates based on, 1:578
 - of speculative FX accounts, 1:579
 - position size, 6:333
 - positive serial correlation, 1:346–348
 - POST. *see* post-money valuation
 - post-auditing, 3:7
 - post-employment benefits, 2:72–98
 - and DB pension plan obligations, 2:75–76
 - disclosure, 2:88–98
 - assumptions, 2:89–93
 - cash flow information, 2:97–98
 - classification of periodic pension costs in P&L, 2:95–97
 - net pension liabilities/assets, 2:93
 - periodic pension costs in P&L vs. OCI, 2:94
 - total periodic pension costs, 2:94
 - US health care costs, 2:91–93
 - financial statement reporting, 2:77–88
 - assumptions and actuarial gains/losses, 2:81–88
 - DB pension plans, 2:77–81
 - DC pension plans, 2:77
 - types of, 2:73–75
 - post-money valuation (POST), 6:148–149, 167
 - post-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:270–272
 - crown jewel defense, 3:271
 - greenmail, 3:270
 - just say no defense, 3:270
 - leveraged recapitalization, 3:271
 - litigation, 3:270
 - Pac-Man defense, 3:271
 - share repurchase, 3:271
 - white knight defense, 3:271–272
 - white squire defense, 3:272
 - potential GDP, economic growth and, 1:598, 606–611
 - potential output, growth accounting equation for, 1:616
 - pound, British
 - AUD/GBP currency pair, 1:512–513
 - and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
 - day count convention for, 1:509n.6
 - GBP/EUR currency pair, 1:504–505
 - USD/GBP currency pair, 1:502, 504–505
 - power centers, 6:91
 - PP&E. *see* property, plant, and equipment
 - PPICEM. *see* US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials
 - PPL Corp., 4:407–408
 - PPP. *see* purchasing power parity
 - PRA. *see* Prudential Regulation Authority
 - practice, defined, 1:106
 - PRAT model, 4:243–244
 - PRE. *see* pre-money valuation
 - precious metals, 6:191
 - average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
 - commodity life cycle, 6:195–196
 - preclearance procedures, 1:160
 - predicted P/E, 4:365–366
 - prediction error, 1:299
 - prediction intervals, for linear regression model, 1:298–301
 - predictions
 - bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 - of gross margins for Intel Corporation, 1:419–421
 - of spot rates, 1:522–526
 - by Survey of Professional Forecasters, 1:295
 - pre-dissemination behavior, guidelines for, 1:85
 - preferred dividends, for private equity firms, 6:143
 - preferred habitats, 3:114; 5:35–36
 - preferred stock, 4:214–215, 301–303
 - premature revenue recognition, 2:224–228
 - premise of value (term), 4:522n.8
 - premium(s). *see also* risk premium(s)
 - in build-up approaches, 4:83–85
 - control, 4:29, 543–544
 - on convertible bonds, 5:161
 - defined, 4:56
 - and discounts in private company valuation, 4:550–551
 - forward, 1:509–510, 522
 - liquidity, 5:33
 - for long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:539
 - in net asset value approach, 6:103
 - option, 5:400
 - in private equity investments, 6:140
 - on risky assets, 6:365–368
 - size, 4:532

- takeover, 3:284
- term, 5:39
- upfront, 5:237–238, 247, 249–250
- premiumization, 4:135
- premium leg, CDS contract, 5:246, 247
- pre-money valuation (PRE), 6:148–149, 167
- pre-offer defense mechanisms for takeovers, 3:267–270
 - fair price amendments, 3:269
 - golden parachutes, 3:270
 - poison pills, 3:268
 - poison puts, 3:268
 - restricted voting rights, 3:269
 - restrictive takeover laws, 3:268–269
 - staggered boards of directors, 3:269
 - supermajority voting provisions, 3:269
- presentation currency
 - defined, 2:117
 - parent's, 2:137–140
- presentations, 1:99–100. *see also* Performance Presentation [Standard III(D)]
- present value
 - adjusted, 4:270n.2
 - of annuities, 5:367–368
 - of cash flows, 6:44
 - of CDS spread, 5:249
 - of discounted lease payments, 2:302–303
 - of expected loss, 5:185–186, 214–217
 - in reduced form model, 5:204
 - in structural model, 5:197
 - of FCFE, 4:271
 - of FCFE, 4:270–271
 - and fixed swap rate, 5:309–310
 - net, 3:10–11, 17–22
 - of capital projects with real options, 3:53
 - defined, 3:10
 - NPV profile, 3:17–18
 - ranking conflicts between IRR and, 3:18–22
 - and stock prices, 3:26–27
 - of payment stream, 5:249
 - risk neutral, 6:366
 - swap value based on, 5:311
- present value models, 4:197–205
 - as absolute valuation models, 4:22–23
 - for analysis of financial markets, 6:356–358
 - and build-up approaches, 4:83
 - for Coca-Cola Bottling Company and Hormel Foods, 4:200–202
 - definitions of cash flows for, 4:199–205
 - dividends in, 4:199–202
 - free cash flows in, 4:202–203
 - for future cash flows, 4:197–199
 - and geometric mean, 4:62
 - and macroeconomic factors, 6:370–371
 - residual income in, 4:203–204
- present value of growth opportunities (PVGO), 4:218–220
- present value of the defined benefit obligation (PVDBO), 2:75–76
- Preservation of Confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:101–105
 - application of the standard, 1:103–105
 - compliance procedures, 1:103
 - guidance, 1:101–102
 - compliance with laws, 1:102
 - electronic information and security, 1:102
 - professional conduct investigations by CFA Institute, 1:102
 - status of clients, 1:102
 - text of, 1:17, 101
- press, financial, 2:262
- press releases, 1:61; 4:16–17
- Preston Partners (case study), 1:233–237
 - case facts, 1:233–234
 - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:236–237
 - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:237
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:235–236
- pre-tax interest coverage, 6:409
- pre-tax operating margin
 - assumptions about, in simulations, 1:483
 - of software companies, 1:479–480
 - at US building retailers, 1:482
- price(s)
 - acquisition, 2:40
 - adjusted, 5:296
 - appreciation of, 6:13
 - arbitrage pricing theory, 3:49
 - ask, 1:500–501
 - asset, 1:70–72
 - bid, 1:500–501, 503–507
 - breakeven
 - for bear spreads, 5:416
 - for bull spreads, 5:414–415
 - for covered calls, 5:402, 403
 - and derivatives strategies, 5:425–427
 - in derivatives strategies, 5:425–427
 - for protective puts, 5:407
 - call, 5:111
 - capital asset pricing model, 3:49
 - clean, 5:295
 - conversion, 5:156, 158, 161
 - entry, 4:523
 - equilibrium, 6:362, 363
 - excess purchase, 2:28–30
 - ex-dividend, 3:128
 - exercise, 5:414
 - exit, 4:523
 - factor, 6:271
 - fair price amendments, 3:269
 - flexible, 1:558
 - forward (*see* forward rates)
 - futures
 - in carry arbitrage model, 5:305
 - currency futures, 5:300
 - defined, 5:271; 6:205
 - equity futures, 5:284
 - fixed-income futures, 5:296–299
 - globalization of, 6:207
 - interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 - notation for pricing, 5:271–273
 - and spot prices, 6:199, 200
 - as government regulatory tool, 1:686–687
 - growth rate implied by stock, 4:217–218
 - home, 6:21
 - from LBO model, 6:146
 - market conversion, 5:161
 - and market value of property, 6:24
 - offer, 1:500–501, 503–507
 - oil, 1:439–440
 - of options and volatility, 1:578n.25; 5:425–426
 - and personal trading practices, 1:69–70
 - quoted, 5:295
 - real estate, 6:10
 - rental price of capital, 1:612
 - of shares for venture capital, 6:167
 - spot
 - defined, 6:204
 - and forward prices, 5:7–12
 - and futures price, 6:199, 200
 - localization of, 6:207
 - stability of, in emerging markets, 1:550–551
 - stock
 - and dividend reductions, 3:135
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:153
 - growth rate implied by, 4:217–218
 - and net present value, 3:26–27
 - target, 5:401–402
 - terminal share, 4:208
 - transfer, 2:169
 - and valuation of private equity stake, 6:138
 - value vs., 4:6–8
 - volume and price approach, 4:110
- Price, George, 2:239, 240
- price bubbles, 6:53
- price currency, 1:500, 509
- priced risk, 6:268
- price elasticity of demand, 4:144, 145
- price momentum, 4:421–422
- price multiples, 4:350–408
 - defined, 4:346
 - enterprise multiples vs., 4:415–416
 - for guideline transactions method, 4:546
 - justified, 4:350
 - method of comparables for, 4:347–348
 - price to book value, 4:382–392
 - price to cash flow, 4:399–404
 - price to earnings ratio, 4:350–382
 - price to sales, 4:393–399
 - from residual income model, 4:483
- price quotations, spread in, 5:30–32
- price return, 6:215–216
- price risk, 6:212
- price-setting option, 3:52
- price-to-adjusted funds from operations (P/AFFO)
 - advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 - in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- price to book value (P/B), 4:382–392
 - adjusting book value, 4:387–390
 - determining book value, 4:385–390
 - drawbacks to using, 4:383–384
 - equity strategists' use of, 6:422
 - and inverse ratio, 4:360
 - P/E vs., 4:382–383
 - rationale for, 4:382–383
 - and residual income, 4:473
 - valuation based on comparables, 4:391–392
 - valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:390–391

- price to cash flow (P/CF), 4:399–404
 accounting methods and cash flow, 4:401
 determining cash flow, 4:401–403
 drawbacks to using, 4:400
 and inverse ratio, 4:360
 price to dividends and dividend yield, 4:405–408
 calculating dividend yield, 4:405–406
 valuation based on comparables, 4:407–408
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:406–407
 rationale for, 4:400
 valuation based on comparables, 4:404
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:403–404
 price to dividends (P/D), 4:405–408
 calculating dividend yield, 4:405–406
 and inverse ratio, 4:360
 valuation based on comparables, 4:407–408
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:406–407
 price to earnings ratio (P/E), 4:350–382
 alternative definitions, 4:352–353
 in analysis of long-term equity investment, 2:299
 based on cross-sectional regression, 4:365–366
 and bootstrap effect, 3:258–259
 in cross-country comparisons, 4:378–380
 defined, 6:421
 and dividend discount model, 4:226–227
 for equities valuation, 6:421–423
 forward, 4:349, 360–365; 6:421–422
 and GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:67
 and Gordon growth model, 4:220–222
 harmonic mean, 4:425–427
 historical (trailing), 6:421
 and inflation, 4:378–380
 and inverse, 4:360
 and macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate, 4:68
 P/B vs., 4:382–383
 and present value of opportunities, 4:220
 real cyclically adjusted, 6:423
 in relative valuation model, 4:24
 terminal price multiples, 4:380–382
 based on comparables, 4:381
 based on fundamentals, 4:380
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:381–382
 trailing P/E, 4:353–360
 and business-cycle influence, 4:356–358
 and comparability with other companies, 4:358
 with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:358–360
 and nonrecurring items, 4:354–356
 and two-stage dividend discount model, 4:226–227
 valuation based on comparables, 4:367–378
 historical P/E of company as comparable, 4:377–378
 industry and sector multiples, 4:373
 overall market multiple, 4:373–377
 peer-company multiples, 4:369–373
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:363–366
 justified P/E, 4:363–365
 P/E based on cross-sectional regression, 4:365–366
 price-to-funds from operations (P/FFO) advantages and drawbacks, 6:108–109
 in valuation of REIT stocks, 6:103–104
 price to sales (P/S), 4:393–399
 determining sales, 4:394–396
 and inverse ratio, 4:360
 and revenue recognition, 4:394–396
 valuation based on comparables, 4:398–399
 valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:397–398
 PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, 2:251–253
 pricing
 bonds
 with binomial interest rate trees, 5:82–84
 with credit premiums, 6:402
 default-free nominal coupon-paying bonds, 6:378–379
 with Monte Carlo method, 5:94–96
 commercial real estate, 6:429–431
 credit default swaps, 5:243–252
 basic concepts, 5:244–247
 changes in, 5:250–251
 conventions in, 5:248–250
 credit curve, 5:247–248
 monetizing gains and losses, 5:251–252
 employee stock options, 2:102–103
 equities, 6:413
 equity REITs, 6:88
 forward commitments, 5:269–324
 about, 5:269
 arbitrage-free principles, 5:270–271
 forward contracts, 5:271–305
 futures contracts, 5:284–305
 swap contracts, 5:305–323
 forward contracts, 5:7
 cash flows with forward market price too high, 5:276–277
 cash flows with forward market price too low, 5:277–278
 currency forwards, 5:300–303
 equity forwards, 5:284–286
 interest rate forwards, 5:290–292
 notation for pricing, 5:271–273
 futures contracts
 currency futures, 5:300
 equity futures, 5:284
 fixed-income futures, 5:296–299
 interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 notation for pricing, 5:271–273
 swap contracts
 equity swaps, 5:321–322
 interest rate swaps, 5:26, 308–310
 valuation vs., 5:270
 principal–agent problem, 3:204
 principal–agent relationships, 3:180–181
 principal components analysis (PCA), 5:46–49
 principal components models, 6:275
 prior coverage, 1:38
 prior employers
 documents and files of, 1:110
 in performance presentation, 1:99
 prior fund, in performance presentation, 1:99
 Priority of Transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:157–162
 application of the standard, 1:160–162
 in case studies, 1:243–244
 compliance procedures, 1:158–160
 guidance, 1:157–158
 accounts with beneficial ownership, 1:158
 avoiding potential conflicts, 1:157
 nonpublic information, 1:158
 personal trading and trading for clients, 1:157
 text of, 1:18, 157
 prior transactions method (PTM), 4:541, 548
 prior work, ownership of, 1:111
 privacy, Internet and, 1:693
 private company valuation, 4:517–570
 about, 4:518
 approaches, 4:524–558
 asset-based approach, 4:548–550
 build-up method for, 4:83–86
 cash flow estimation issue, 4:529–531
 discounts, 4:550–557
 application of discounts, 4:554–556
 lack of control discounts, 4:552
 lack of marketability discounts, 4:553–554
 and premiums, 4:550–551
 earnings normalization issue, 4:525–528
 equity valuation in, 4:10
 income approach, 4:531–540
 capitalized cash flow method, 4:537–539
 and discount rate for private company, 4:533–536
 estimations of required rate of return, 4:532–536
 excess earnings method, 4:539–540
 free cash flow method, 4:537
 market approach, 4:541–548
 guideline public company method, 4:542–545
 guideline transactions method, 4:546–548
 prior transactions method, 4:548
 practice problems, 4:561–567
 public company valuation vs., 4:518–520
 company-specific factors, 4:519–520
 stock-specific factors in, 4:520
 reasons for performing, 4:520–522
 solutions to problems, 4:568–570
 standards and practices for, 4:557–558
 standards of value, 4:522–524
 private equity
 classification of, 6:137
 corporate governance terms, 6:154–156

- defined, 6:136
- economic terms, 6:153–154
- fund structures, 6:152–156
- in global economy, 6:136
- risks and costs of, 6:156–157
- value creation for, 6:141–143
- private equity funds, 6:152–156
 - corporate governance terms for, 6:154–156
 - economic terms for, 6:153–154
 - performance of, 6:159–161, 164
 - risks and costs of investing, 6:156–157
 - structures of, 6:152–156
 - valuation of, 6:158–159
- private equity valuation, 6:135–184
 - about, 6:138–141
 - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 - due diligence, 6:158
 - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 - market data in, 6:143–144
 - net asset value, 6:158–159
 - practice problems, 6:178–181
 - private equity funds, 6:151–161
 - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
 - solutions to problems, 6:182–184
 - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
 - for venture capital transactions
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - venture capital method, 6:166–177
- private market value, 4:25
- private placements, limits on, 1:159
- private real estate investments, 6:5–78
 - about, 6:6–7
 - characteristics of real estate, 6:9–11
 - commercial real estate
 - types of, 6:19–22
 - valuation of, 6:22–54
 - debt investments, 6:61–64, 81
 - due diligence for, 6:54–55
 - equity investments, 6:13–61, 81
 - benefits of, 6:13–15
 - international, 6:56–57
 - returns from, 6:17–18
 - risk with, 6:15–18
 - types of commercial real estate, 6:19–22
 - valuation of commercial real estate, 6:22–54
 - equity REITs vs., 6:85–86, 88–89
 - practice problems, 6:67–73
 - property classifications, 6:11–13
 - public vs., 6:7–9, 81
 - real estate indices, 6:57–61
 - solutions to problems, 6:74–78
 - valuation of, 6:22–54
 - appraisals in, 6:22–25
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 - reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 - sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
- private real estate investment trusts, 6:82n.1
- probabilistic inputs, number of, 1:480
- probabilistic risk assessment approaches, 1:477–491
 - about, 1:477
 - comparing, 1:488–489
 - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:490
 - function of, 1:491
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:489–490
 - simulations, 1:478–488
 - with constraints, 1:485–486
 - decision making based on, 1:484–485
 - Home Depot example, 1:481–484
 - issues with, 1:486–487
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:487–488
 - steps in, 1:478–481
- probabilistic variables, 1:478
 - correlation between, 1:480, 487
 - defining probability distributions for, 1:478–480
 - determining, 1:478
 - with unstable correlations, 1:487
- probability(-ies)
 - cumulative, 1:710–711
 - of “in the money” expiration, 5:358
 - risk-neutral
 - in BSM model, 5:355
 - implied, 5:42
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:334
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:338, 339
- probability distributions
 - defining, 1:478–480
 - for expected value, 1:485
 - fit of real data to, 1:487
 - non-stationary, 1:487
 - and number of required simulations, 1:480
- probability of default, 5:185, 188
 - and CDS pricing, 5:244–245
 - constant, 5:204–205
 - hazard rate estimation of, 5:207–210
 - in reduced form model, 5:203
 - in structural model, 5:196, 197
 - in valuation of risky bonds, 5:134
- probability of survival, 5:245, 246
- probit models, 1:367
- procedural law, 1:683
- Procter & Gamble Company
 - dividends, 3:134
 - foreign subsidiaries, 2:116
 - operational cost structure, 4:118, 119
 - sales growth disclosures, 2:173–175
- procurement process, 1:34
- product(s)
 - bundling of, 1:694
 - joint, 1:699
 - marginal product of capital, 1:612
 - new, 3:7
- product differentiation, cross-border
 - M&As for, 3:261
- product group, capital allocation by, 2:290–293
- production-flexibility option, 3:52, 53
- production function, economic growth
 - and, 1:611–613, 617
- productivity
 - diminishing marginal, 1:612–613
 - of labor, 1:612
 - and taxes/regulatory systems of developing countries, 1:603
 - total factor, 1:611
 - and capital deepening, 1:613–615
 - in growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 - and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:642
 - and technology, 1:628–630
 - and US economic growth, 1:648–649
- product line analysis of revenue, 4:107
- products, new, 3:7
- professional conduct. *see* Standards of Professional Conduct
- professional conduct investigations, 1:102
- Professional Conduct Program (PCP), 1:9–10, 23, 54, 102
- Professional Conduct Statement, 4:32; 6:255
- professional designations, order of, 1:176
- professionalism, 1:54
- Professionalism [Standard of Professional Conduct I], 1:21–56
 - Independence and Objectivity [Standard I(B)], 1:30–42
 - application of the standard, 1:36–42
 - in case studies, 1:230–231
 - compliance procedures, 1:35–36
 - guidance, 1:30–35
 - text of, 1:16, 30
 - Knowledge of the Law [Standard I(A)], 1:21–29
 - application of the standard, 1:27–29
 - compliance procedures, 1:26–27
 - guidance, 1:21–25
 - text of, 1:16, 21
 - Misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:53–56
 - application of the standard, 1:54–56
 - compliance procedures, 1:54
 - guidance, 1:53–54
 - text of, 1:16, 53
 - Misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:43–53
 - application of the standard, 1:48–53
 - compliance procedures, 1:46–47
 - guidance, 1:43–46
 - text of, 1:16, 43
- professional misconduct, 1:55–56
- profit
 - arbitrage, 5:275–277
 - for bull spreads, 5:414
 - with CDS, 5:251, 252
 - with collars, 5:411–412
 - economic, 3:62–63; 4:463
 - at expiration
 - for covered calls, 5:402–404
 - for protective puts, 5:406–407
 - fair value through, 2:12, 20–22
 - net operating profit less adjusted taxes, 4:131
 - NOPLAT, 3:280–281

- profit (*continued*)
 operating, 2:122–123, 296; 4:173–174
 protective puts for protection of,
 5:404–406
 on short puts, 5:409
 and social responsibility, 3:190–191
 with straddles, 5:422
- profitability
 of carry trades, 1:551
 and goodwill impairments/provisions,
 2:279–280
 and revenue growth, 3:183
 stakeholders' view of, 3:178–180
- profitability index (PI), 3:16–17
- profit and loss statements. *see* income statements
- profit growth, 3:178–180
- profit margin, 2:247
- pro forma balance sheets, 4:179–180
- pro forma cash flow statements,
 4:175–180
 capital investment forecast, 4:176
 depreciation forecast, 4:176
 and forecasted balance sheet,
 4:179–180
 forecasted cash flow statement,
 4:177–179
 working capital forecast, 4:176–177
- pro forma income, disclosures of, 2:217
- pro forma income statements,
 4:170–175
 corporate income tax forecast, 4:175
 cost of goods sold, 4:171
 non-operating expenses, 4:174–175
 operating profit, 4:173–174
 revenue forecasts, 4:170–171
 selling, general, and administrative costs, 4:171–173
- pro forma tables, research report, 4:35
- projected benefit obligation (PBO),
 2:75–76
- projected unit credit method, 2:81
- projection risk, 4:533
- project sequencing, 3:10
- promotion (company), 1:69
- promotion (employee), 3:193–194
- property
 access to, 6:86
 assessed value of, 6:23
 classifications of, 6:11–13
 demand and lease terms for, 6:20–21
 effective yield of, 6:41
 fully let, 6:30
 intellectual, 1:693; 3:184
 investment, 6:98–99
 renovation of, 6:31–32
 reversion valuation of, 6:37–39,
 43–44
 subject, 6:25
- property, plant, and equipment (PP&E),
 4:131
- property analysis, WorldCom,
 2:232–233
- property management, real estate, 6:8,
 10, 12, 16
- property rights, 1:602, 703
- property risk premium, 6:433
- proportionate consolidation, by joint ventures, 2:23–24
- proposals for capital projects,
 evaluating, 3:7
- propping, 2:235
- proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
- prosecution, for violation of regulations,
 1:688
- prospective P/E, 4:352
- protection leg, CDS contract, 5:246, 247
- protective puts, 5:399, 404–408, 413
 and collars, 5:410–413
 defined, 5:399
 investment objectives of, 5:404–408
 portfolio protection with, 5:429–430
 position equivalence for, 5:408
 profit and loss at expiration for,
 5:406–407
 risk with, 5:410
- “Protocol for Broker Recruiting,” 1:107
- provisions, profitability adjusted for,
 2:279–280
- proxy-access rules, 1:697
- proxy fight, 3:267
- proxy statement, 3:266
- Proxy Statement (SEC Form DEF 14A),
 3:209, 211
- proxy votes, 3:222
- proxy voting policies, 1:76–78
- prudence
 and loyalty/care (*see* Loyalty, Prudence,
 and Care [Standard III(A)])
 and regulation of financial markets,
 1:696
- Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA),
 5:190n.5
- prudential supervision, 1:686
- P/S. *see* price to sales
- pseudo liabilities, investors', 6:248
- PSM. *see* Pastor–Stambaugh model
- p th-order autoregression (AR(p)), 1:416
- p th-order autoregressive conditional heteroskedasticity (ARCH(p)), 1:451
- PTM. *see* prior transactions method
- public appearances, 1:212
- Public Appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216
- public capital, in production function,
 1:617
- public companies
 beta estimation for, 4:71–75
 independence and objectivity of, 1:33
 valuation of private vs., 4:518–520
- Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (PCAOB), 1:682
- public dissemination, achieving, 1:60
- public goods, regulation of, 1:684
- public infrastructure, economic growth and, 1:631
- Publicis Groupe, 2:302–304
- publicly traded real estate securities,
 6:79–134
 advantages of, 6:85–88
 disadvantages of, 6:88–90
 equity REITs, 6:82–97
 characteristics of, 6:84–90
 due diligence, 6:90–91, 95–96
 economic drivers for, 6:94–96
 market for, 6:82–84
 property subtypes, 6:91–96
 structure of, 6:84
- in portfolios, 6:79–80
- practice problems, 6:127–131
- private real estate investments vs.,
 6:7–9, 81
- real estate operating companies,
 6:96–97
- solutions to problems, 6:132–134
- types of, 6:80–82
- valuation, 6:97–125
 accounting for investment properties,
 6:98–99
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 discounted cash flow approach,
 6:110–113
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 relative value approach, 6:103–109
- Public Market Equivalent (PME), 6:161
- public responsibilities committee,
 3:225
- pull factors, for capital flows, 1:568
- pump and dump strategy, 1:72
- pump-priming strategy, 1:71
- purchase contracts, 2:247
- purchase methods, business
 combination, 2:37
- purchase price, excess, 2:28–30
- purchasing power gain, 2:159
- purchasing power loss, 2:159
- purchasing power parity (PPP)
 and Dornbusch overshooting model,
 1:558–559
 and exchange rate determination,
 1:526–529
 and exchange rate equilibrium level,
 1:535
 and international Fisher effect,
 1:531–532
 and long-run equilibrium exchange rates,
 1:536–537
 and long-term equilibrium interest rates,
 1:538
 and measuring economic growth with GDP,
 1:599
 and monetary approach, 1:558–559
- pure expectations theory, 5:32
- pure factor portfolio, 6:271
- purpose, of financial statement analysis,
 2:271, 301
- push factors, for capital flows, 1:568
- putable bonds, 5:115–138
 convertible, 5:163
 default-free
 bonds at zero interest rate volatility,
 5:118–120
 bonds with interest rate volatility,
 5:125–126, 128–133
 effective convexity of, 5:148–150
 effective duration for, 5:142–143
 embedded options of, 5:112
 extendible vs., 5:130
 interest rate volatility
 bonds at zero volatility, 5:118–119
 bonds with volatility, 5:125–126,
 128–133
 and value of bonds, 5:120–122
 key rate durations for, 5:147
 one-sided duration for, 5:144, 145
 and optimal exercise of options, 5:119

- risky, 5:133–138
 interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:135–137
 option-adjusted spread, 5:134–135
 scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:138
 and straight bonds/options, 5:115–116
 and valuation of default-/option-free bonds, 5:116–117
 and yield curve, 5:124–125
- put–call parity
 finding value of put based on, 5:336, 358, 362
 for futures options, 5:362
 and rho, 5:378
 in swaption valuation, 5:369
 testing bond analytics for, 5:168
 and vega of call options, 5:377
- put options (puts), 5:111
 Black model for, 5:362
 BSM model for, 5:354, 356–359
 bull spreads with, 5:416n.36
 cash-secured, 5:408–409
 for change-of-control events, 5:158
 contingent, 5:152
 convertible bonds with, 5:158, 163
 and credit default swaps, 5:235
 delta approximation for, 5:371, 372
 delta for, 5:370; 6:325
 delta-plus-gamma approximations for, 5:374
 embedded (*see* puttable bonds)
 estate, 5:113
 exercise values for, 5:329
 gamma for, 5:374
 interest rate, 5:364, 365
 on interest rates, 5:350
 lower bounds of, 5:377
 notation for, 5:329
 one-period binomial model for, 5:333–334, 336
 protective, 5:399, 404–408, 413
 and collars, 5:410–413
 defined, 5:399
 investment objectives of, 5:404–408
 position equivalence for, 5:408
 risk with, 5:410
 and puttable/straight bonds, 5:115–116
 quantifying lack of marketability discounts with, 4:553
 rho of, 5:378–379
 synthetic, 5:395–397
 two-period binomial model for, 5:337, 339–348
 writing, 5:431
- p*-value
 in hypothesis testing, 1:289
 for multiple linear regression, 1:323
- PVDBO. *see* present value of the defined benefit obligation
- PVGO. *see* present value of growth opportunities
- Q**
 QE. *see* quantitative easing
- q*th order moving average model (MA[*q*] model), 1:441
- qualifications, board of directors, 3:212–213
- qualification summary, 1:47
- qualified investors, 6:153, 156
- qualitative variables
 dependent, 1:366–369
 as dummy variables, 1:334–338
- quality
 balance sheet, 2:246–250
 clear presentation, 2:250
 completeness, 2:247
 Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
 unbiased measurement, 2:247
- cash flow, 2:237–246
 classification shifting, 2:243–246
 evaluating, 2:238–246
 indicators of quality, 2:237–238
 Nautica Enterprises, 2:244–246
 Satyam Computer Services, 2:238–242
 Sunbeam, 2:242–243
- earnings, 2:214–237
 analysis of, 4:17–21
 bankruptcy prediction models, 2:235–236
 defined, 2:194
 indicators of quality, 2:214–223
 in long-term equity investment case study, 2:293–294
 relationship of financial reporting quality and, 2:195
 SEC case examples, 2:223–235
 of financial information, 4:519–520
 financial reporting (*see* financial reporting quality)
 results, 2:194, 246
- quality spectrum for financial reports, 2:196
- quantitative easing (QE), 5:35–36
- quantitatively oriented financial models, 1:129, 134–135
- quantitatively oriented research, 1:128–129
- quantitative models of misreporting likelihood
 Beneish model, 2:210–213
 limitations of, 2:213
 variables for detecting misstatement, 2:213
- quantity theory of money, 1:558
- quiet period, 1:212, 217
- quotations, attributing, 1:47
- quoted price, for bonds, 5:295
- quote stuffing, 6:516
- R**
 R^2 . *see* coefficient of determination
- Raju, Ramalinga, 2:198–199, 241
- random walks, 1:366, 429–432
- ratchet bonds, 5:151–152
- ratchet mechanism, for private equity funds, 6:154
- rate of return
 economic, 3:61
 internal (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
 required
 defined, 4:51–52
 as discount rate, 3:9
 expected return vs., 4:52
 from income approach to private company valuation, 4:532–536
 on Microsoft, 4:54–55
- rating agencies. *see* credit rating agencies
- Rating System (CFA Institute ROS 11.0), 1:215, 220–221
- rational efficient markets formulation, 4:6–7
- rationing, capital, 3:10, 41–42
- Rawls, John, 3:192–193
- raw materials, in production function, 1:617
- Raymond, Lee, 3:182
- R&D costs. *see* research and development costs
- R&D expenditures. *see* research and development expenditures
- R&D expenses. *see* research and development expenses
- real cash flows, inflation and, 3:38
- real cyclically adjusted P/E (CAPE), 6:423
- real default-free bonds, 6:359–378
 default-free interest rates and economic growth, 6:368–371
 determination of real default-free interest rates, 6:360–368
 discount rate and return from, 6:357
 real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:371–378
- real default-free interest rates and business cycles, 6:371–378
 determination of, 6:360–368
 and inter-temporal rate of substitution, 6:360–364
 and premiums on risky assets, 6:365–368
 uncertainty and risk premiums in, 6:363–365
- real discount rate, 4:90, 303–304
- real estate
 characteristics of, 6:9–11
 in private company valuation, 4:526
 private investments in (*see* private real estate investments)
 securities based on (*see* publicly traded real estate securities)
- real estate indices, 6:57–61
 appraisal-based, 6:57–61
 transaction-based, 6:59–61
- real estate investment trusts (REITs). *see also* equity real estate investment trusts
 characteristics of, 6:10
 defined, 6:80
 estimating lack of control discounts with, 4:552
 and forms of real estate investment, 6:7
 tax benefits, 6:14
 valuation, 6:97–125
 accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 asset-based approach, 4:549
 Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:113–125
 discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
 net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 net asset value per share, 6:99–103
 relative value approach, 6:103–109
 value of, 6:22, 80

- real estate operating companies (REOCs)
 - advantages of, 6:86–87
 - defined, 6:80
 - REITs vs., 6:86–87, 96–97
 - valuation, 6:97–125
 - accounting for investment properties, 6:98–99
 - discounted cash flow approach, 6:110–113
 - net asset value approach, 6:97–103
 - relative value approach, 6:103–109
- real estate valuation
 - commercial real estate, 6:22–54, 428–433
 - appraisals in, 6:22–25
 - and business cycles, 6:431–433
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - and highest and best use value, 6:26–27
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - international, 6:56–57
 - market value, 6:23–25
 - overview of approaches, 6:25–27
 - pricing formula, 6:429–431
 - reconciliation of, 6:53–54
 - regular cash flows from real estate, 6:428–429
 - sales comparison approach, 6:51–53
 - cost approach, 6:46–51
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:53
 - estimating depreciated replacement cost, 6:46–48
 - example, 6:49–51
 - income and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - capitalization rate and discount rate, 6:29–30
 - defining capitalization rate, 6:29–31
 - discounted cash flow method vs., 6:27
 - with gross income multiplier, 6:32–33
 - with stabilized NOI, 6:31–32
 - income approach, 6:27–46
 - advantages and disadvantages, 6:45
 - cost and sales comparison approaches vs., 6:25–27
 - direct capitalization method, 6:29–33
 - discounted cash flow method, 6:33–45
 - errors in analysis, 6:45–46
 - in Germany, 6:56
 - net operating income in, 6:28–29
 - real exchange rates
 - and international Fisher effect, 1:531–532
 - and long-term equilibrium interest rates, 1:538
 - neutral real rate, 1:560
 - nominal vs., 1:517
 - and purchasing power parity, 1:528
 - real GDP
 - and economic growth, 1:598–601
 - in simulations of revenues and expenses, 1:482–483
 - real interest rate(s)
 - default-free, 6:360–368, 371–378
 - differentials in, 1:548–552
 - in Fisher effect, 1:342–343
 - and potential GDP, 1:609
 - risk-free, 6:371
 - real interest rate parity, Fisher effect and, 1:529–532
 - real interest rate spread, carry trades and, 1:550
 - reality, economic, 2:205–209
 - realized alpha, 4:52
 - realized proceeds, 6:160
 - realized return(s)
 - on bonds, 5:17–18
 - expected vs., 4:51
 - risk and, 6:449, 450
 - realized value added, 6:469–471
 - real option approach to private equity valuation, 6:139
 - real options, 3:52–55
 - abandonment option, 3:52–54
 - flexibility options, 3:52
 - fundamental options, 3:52, 55
 - and present value of growth opportunities, 4:219–220
 - sizing options, 3:52
 - timing options, 3:52
 - real per capita GDP
 - and convergence hypothesis, 1:654–656
 - and economic growth, 1:598–601
 - real risk-free rate, GDP and, 6:371
 - real-time pricing, 6:509
 - real yields, 6:372–377
 - Reasonable and Adequate Basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216
 - reasonable basis. *see also* Diligence and Reasonable Basis [Standard V(A)]
 - defined, 1:127
 - developing, 1:131
 - rebalance return, 6:218
 - rebalancing
 - and commodity indexes, 6:224
 - and commodity index returns, 6:229
 - and feedback, 6:245
 - receivables
 - as financial assets, 2:13–14
 - and revenue at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 - and sales at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 - securitization of, 2:53–55
 - receive-equity return, pay-another equity swaps, 5:320–321
 - receive-equity return, pay-fixed swaps, 5:318, 319
 - receive-equity return, pay-floating swaps, 5:319
 - receive-fixed equity swaps hedged with equities and bonds, 5:320
 - receive-fixed FRAs
 - pay-floating, 5:366
 - settlement of, 5:289
 - valuation of, 5:293
 - receive-fixed pay-floating swaps, 5:369
 - pricing of, 5:306–307
 - valuation of, 5:308–310
 - receive-fixed swaps hedged with bonds cash flows for, 5:308
 - and equities, 5:320
 - valuation of, 5:308–309
 - receive-floating, pay-fixed swaps, 5:305–306, 369
 - receive-floating FRAs
 - in FRA pricing, 5:291–292
 - pay-fixed, 5:366
 - settlement of, 5:289
 - valuation of, 5:293–295
 - receiver swaptions
 - embedded calls and, 5:369
 - valuation of, 5:367, 368
 - recessions, 6:395, 432–433. *see also* global financial crisis (2007-2009)
 - Reckitt Benckiser, 4:119
 - reclassifications, balance sheet, 2:200–202
 - recognition
 - expense, 2:234–235
 - revenue, 2:224–232
 - timing of, 2:197–200
 - recommendation objectivity, 1:40–41
 - recommendations. *see also* Investment Analysis, Recommendations, and Actions [Standard of Professional Conduct V]
 - absolute vs. relative, 1:220
 - fair dealing in, 1:82–83
 - from financial statement analysis, 2:299–300, 304
 - in investment policy statements, 1:148
 - as material nonpublic information, 1:65–66
 - number of people privy to, 1:84
 - reasonable basis for, 1:127
 - timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
 - reconciliation, of commercial real estate valuations, 6:26, 53–54
 - reconstitution, 5:75
 - record keeping, supervision of, 1:123
 - record retention, 1:148
 - Record Retention [Standard V(C)], 1:146–148
 - application of the standard, 1:148
 - compliance procedures, 1:147
 - guidance, 1:146–147
 - local requirements, 1:147
 - new media records, 1:147
 - records as firm property, 1:147
 - text of, 1:18, 146
 - records
 - maintenance of, 1:62
 - as property of firm, 1:147, 148, 230
 - recovery rate, 5:185, 239; 6:406–407
 - recurring earnings, 2:214–217
 - Red Book* (Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors), 6:57
 - redemption risk, 6:340
 - reduced-form econometric model, of exchange rate equilibrium, 1:535, 536
 - reduced form models for credit analysis, 5:201–210
 - credit ratings and structural models vs., 5:210
 - credit risk measures, 5:203–206
 - estimation of inputs, 5:206–210
 - valuation formula, 5:203
 - re-engineering of companies, by private equity investors, 6:141
 - reference entity, 5:235, 237–238
 - reference obligation, 5:235
 - references, employee, 1:54

- Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)],
1:170–176
application of the standard, 1:174–176
compliance procedures, 1:174
guidance, 1:170–174
CFA designation, 1:171, 172
CFA Institute membership, 1:171
referring to candidacy in CFA program, 1:171–172
use of CFA marks, 1:172–174
text of, 1:19, 170
- referral arrangements
disclosure of, 1:162–164
informing firms of, 1:163
interdepartmental, 1:163
- Referral fees [Standard VI(C)],
1:162–164
application of the standard, 1:162–164
compliance procedures, 1:162
guidance, 1:162
text of, 1:18, 162
- refined (petroleum) products, 6:189
- refineries, 6:194
- regimes
crawling peg, 1:546
multiple, 1:456
time-series analysis with, 1:426, 427, 456
- regional shopping malls, 6:91
- regression, cross-sectional, 4:365–366
- regression analysis, 1:317–399. *see also* time-series analysis
analysts use of, 1:318
dummy variables in, 1:334–338
linear regression model, 1:276–301
analysis of variance, 1:295–298
assumptions in, 1:280–282
coefficient of determination, 1:285–287
hypothesis testing with, 1:287–295
limitations, 1:301
with one independent variable, 1:276–280
prediction intervals, 1:298–301
standard error of estimate, 1:282–285
model specification, 1:353–366
of functional form, 1:354–362
principles of, 1:353–354
of time series, 1:363–366
multiple linear regression model, 1:328–334
adjusted R^2 , 1:333–334
assumptions of, 1:324–329
for bid–ask spread, 1:319–323
explaining returns with, 1:327–329
explaining valuations of multinational corporations with, 1:325–327
hypothesis testing with, 1:331–333
predicting dependent variable, 1:329–331
predicting multinational corporation's Tobin's q with, 1:330
practice problems, 1:373–390
with qualitative dependent variables, 1:366–369
and random walks, 1:429
regressions with multiple time series, 1:452–456
- solutions to problems, 1:391–399
violations of assumptions, 1:338–353
heteroskedasticity, 1:339–345
multicollinearity, 1:349–352
serial correlation, 1:345–349
and solutions, 1:352–353
- regression coefficients
defined, 1:277, 319
instability of, 1:426–428
regression residual, 1:285
regression sum of squares (RSS), 1:296
- regular cash flows, from real estate, 6:428–429
- regulation(s), 1:679–708. *see also* government regulation(s)
about, 1:679–680
antitrust, 3:184, 273–276
classification of, 1:680–683
of commerce, 1:691–694
commodity markets, 6:204
and competitive forces, 4:137
cost–benefit analysis for, 1:696–698
economic effects of, 1:698–703
economic rationale for, 1:683–686
environmental, 1:703; 6:189
and ethics, 1:13
of financial markets, 1:695–696
as investor constraint, 6:253
and long-term forecasts, 4:165–166
M&A, 3:273–277
practice problems, 1:706–707
for private equity investments, 6:157
and pursuit of profit, 3:179
regulatory tools, 1:686–688
securities laws, 3:276–277
self-regulation in securities markets, 1:689–691
solutions to problems, 1:708
and VaR measurement, 6:318
- Regulation FD (SEC), 4:16
- Regulation National Market System (SEC), 1:698
- Regulation Q (SEC), 1:698–699
- Regulations for Urban Land Valuation, 6:57
- regulators, classification of, 1:680–683
- regulatory arbitrage, 1:684–685
- regulatory burden, 1:696–697
- regulatory capital restrictions, simulations with, 1:485–486
- regulatory capture theory, 1:684
- regulatory competition, 1:684–685
- regulatory factors, in bond yields, 6:400
- regulatory information, in equity valuation, 4:16
- regulatory interdependencies, 1:684–686
- regulatory oversight, algorithmic techniques for, 6:514–516
- regulatory projects, cost-benefit analysis for, 3:8
- regulatory risk, 3:234–235
- regulatory systems, of developing vs. developed countries, 1:603
- regulatory tools, 1:686–688
- reinvestment of cash flow, longer-term growth and, 6:110
- REITs. *see* real estate investment trusts
- REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- related parties, gifts and entertainment from, 1:38–39
- related-party transactions, 3:221–222
- relationships
agency, 3:180–184, 204–208
director–shareholder conflicts, 3:207–208
information asymmetry in, 3:181–182
manager–shareholder conflicts, 3:205–207
principal–agent relationships, 3:180–181
and conflicts of interest, 1:152, 156
and earnings quality, 2:232
and expense recognition, 2:235
fund manager, 1:32, 42
independent contractor, 1:108–109
investment advisory, 1:212
investment banking, 1:32–33
and issuer relationship pressure, 1:37–38
- Relationships with Subject Companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217
- relatively undervalued (term), 4:24
- relative movements, in exchange rates, 1:518
- relative recommendations, 1:220
- relative risk aversion, 6:364n.8
- relative-strength indicators, 4:421–424
- relative total return, in FX market, 1:549–550
- relative valuation models, 4:24–25
- relative value
in private equity valuation, 6:138
in publicly-traded real estate security valuation, 6:103–109
Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:119
funds from operations and adjusted funds from operations, 6:104–108
P/FFO and P/AFFO multiples, 6:108–109
for REIT stocks, 6:103–104
- relative VaR, 6:321
- relative version of PPP, 1:527
- re-leasing costs, 6:90
- relevant information, 2:196n.3
- religious tenets, laws and regulations based on, 1:28–29
- remeasurement, 2:137
- remeasurement gains, 2:138
- remeasurement losses, 2:138
- removal for cause provision, 6:156
- Rémy Cointreau Group, 4:168–181
company overview, 4:169–170
industry overview, 4:168–169
pro forma balance sheet, 4:179–180
pro forma cash flow statements, 4:175–180
pro forma income statements, 4:170–175
valuation inputs, 4:180–181
- renewable resources, 1:617
- renewal, lease, 6:41–42
- renminbi, Chinese. *see* Chinese yuan
- renovation, property undergoing, 6:31–32

- rent
 - in arrears, 6:430n.31
 - changes in, 6:37–40
 - net, 6:91
 - non-cash, 6:100
 - open market, 6:37
 - passing, 6:37
 - for retail properties, 6:20–21
 - reviews of, 6:56–57
 - straight-line, 6:105
 - term, 6:37–38
 - rental income, 6:428
 - rental price of capital, 1:612
 - renumeration report, of SABMiller plc, 2:99
 - REOCs. *see* real estate operating companies
 - repeat sales index, 6:59–60
 - replacement capital (private equity class), 6:137
 - replacement cost, 6:46, 139
 - replacement projects, 3:7, 34–36
 - replacement reserve, 6:43
 - replicating strategy costs, 5:356
 - replication, dynamic, 5:337, 338
 - report(s)
 - annual, 3:209
 - facts vs. opinions in, 1:140
 - fictitious, 2:198–200
 - financial
 - for equity valuation, 4:14, 16
 - fictitious, 2:198–200
 - for private company valuation, 4:521–522
 - quality spectrum of, 2:196
 - flash, 1:85
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 - presentation of, 1:140
 - quality spectrum of, 2:196
 - research, 4:32–36
 - contents, 4:32–34
 - defined, 1:212
 - disclosure in, 1:219–220
 - example, 4:33–34
 - format, 4:34–35
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 - purchase/acquisition of, 1:215
 - timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
 - reported amounts, quality of financial reports and, 2:197–200
 - reporting
 - incident-reporting procedures, 1:109
 - of material nonpublic information, 1:62
 - performance, 1:44–45
 - of potential unethical actions, 1:29
 - requirements for investment personnel, 1:159–160
 - research, 4:35–36
 - of violations, 1:27
 - reporting quality, 2:194, 246. *see also* financial reporting quality
 - reporting units, 4:521n.6
 - reproduction cost, 6:46n.13
 - reputational risk, 3:235
 - requested favors, 1:155
 - request for proposal (RFP), 1:112
 - required rate of return
 - defined, 4:51–52
 - as discount rate, 3:9
 - expected return vs., 4:52
 - from income approach to private company valuation, 4:532–536
 - on Microsoft, 4:54–55
 - required return(s)
 - in DCF model for REITs, 6:110
 - from dividend discount models, 4:237–238
 - from Gordon growth model, 4:222–223
 - and internal rate of return, 4:55–56
 - required return on equity, 4:69–88
 - build-up method, 4:83–87
 - bond yield plus risk premium, 4:86–87
 - for private business valuation, 4:83–86
 - CAPM model, 4:69–77
 - beta estimation for nonpublic companies, 4:75–77
 - beta estimation for public companies, 4:71–75
 - examples, 4:71–76
 - case studies, 4:54–55, 71–73, 79–81
 - and equity risk premium, 4:56–57
 - international issues, 4:87–88
 - multifactor models, 4:77–83
 - Fama-French model, 4:77–81
 - macroeconomic, 4:82–83
 - Pastor-Stambaugh model, 4:81–82
 - statistical, 4:82
 - resale value, 6:43–44
 - research
 - due diligence in, 1:130
 - group, 1:129, 132
 - independence of, 1:37–38, 40
 - issuer-paid, 1:34–35, 48
 - quantitatively oriented, 1:128–129
 - reasonable basis for, 1:131
 - and record retention, 1:148
 - secondary, 1:127–128
 - supervision of, 1:122–123, 125–126
 - third-party, 1:127–128, 132
 - Research Analyst Compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217
 - research analysts, Research Objectivity Standards on, 1:212
 - research and development (R&D) costs, in-process, 2:55–56
 - research and development (R&D) expenditures
 - in endogenous growth model, 1:650–651
 - and per capita GDP growth, 1:627–628
 - and price to book value, 4:383
 - and residual income, 4:495
 - variability of, 4:118
 - research and development (R&D) expenses, 2:208
 - Research Objectivity Policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215
 - Research Objectivity Standards (CFA Institute-ROS), 1:3, 209–224
 - about, 1:210–211
 - applicability of, 1:213
 - compliance and enforcement (CFA Institute ROS 9.0), 1:215, 219
 - compliance procedures, 1:215–221
 - disclosure (CFA Institute ROS 10.0), 1:215, 219–220
 - guiding principles, 1:209–210
 - investment banking (CFA Institute ROS 4.0), 1:213–214, 216–217
 - key terms, 1:211–212
 - NYSE and NASD rules vs., 1:210
 - personal investments and trading (CFA Institute ROS 7.0), 1:214, 218
 - practice problems, 1:222–223
 - public appearances (CFA Institute ROS 2.0), 1:213, 216
 - rating system (CFA Institute ROS 11.0), 1:215, 220–221
 - reasonable and adequate basis (CFA Institute ROS 3.0), 1:213, 216
 - relationships with subject companies (CFA Institute ROS 6.0), 1:214, 217
 - requirements, 1:213–215
 - research analyst compensation (CFA Institute ROS 5.0), 1:214, 217
 - research objectivity policy (CFA Institute ROS 1.0), 1:213, 215
 - solutions to problems, 1:224
 - timeliness of research reports and recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
- research reporting, responsibilities for, 4:35–36
- research reports, 4:32–36
 - contents, 4:32–34
 - defined, 1:212
 - disclosure in, 1:219–220
 - example, 4:33–34
 - format, 4:34–35
 - material nonpublic information in, 1:60
 - purchase/acquisition of, 1:215
 - timeliness of, 1:214, 218–219
- reserve allowance, 6:28n.5
- reserved matters, for private equity firms, 6:143
- Reserve Fund, collapse of, 1:699
- residential mortgage-backed securities (RMBS), 5:218; 6:80
- residential real estate investment trusts, 6:91–93
- residential real estate properties, 6:11
- residual autocorrelations, 1:418–420
- residual capitalization rate, 6:34. *see also* terminal capitalization rate
- residual dividend policy, 3:146–147, 150–152
- residual error, in autoregressive models, 1:404
- residual income, 4:460–465
 - calculation, 4:461–462
 - for capital budgeting, 3:63–64
 - commercial implementations, 4:464–465
 - continuing, 4:475
 - determinants, 4:472–473
 - equity valuation with, 4:462–463
 - in present value models, 4:203–204
 - returns as, 4:203–204

- residual income method, for private company valuation, **4:531**
- residual income model, **4:349n.3, 465–497**
- as absolute valuation model, **4:23**
 - accounting considerations, **4:483–496**
 - about, **4:483–484**
 - aggressive accounting practices, **4:496**
 - balance sheet adjustments for fair value, **4:492–493**
 - clean surplus violations, **4:484–492**
 - intangible assets, **4:493–496**
 - nonrecurring items, **4:496**
 - adjustments in, **4:490–492**
 - DDM vs., **4:468–469**
 - determinants of residual income, **4:472–473**
 - examples, **4:467–472**
 - general form, **4:468–472**
 - guidelines for use, **4:482–483**
 - international considerations, **4:497**
 - multistage model, **4:475–479**
 - other valuation models vs., **4:479–483**
 - per-share residual income forecasts, **4:465–466**
 - single-stage model, **4:474–475**
 - strengths and weaknesses of, **4:482**
 - for valuing a perpetuity, **4:480–482**
- residual income valuation, **4:459–516**
- about, **4:460**
 - practice problems, **4:501–507**
 - and residual income, **4:460–465**
 - calculation, **4:461–462**
 - commercial implementations, **4:464–465**
 - determinants of residual income, **4:472–473**
 - equity valuation with residual income, **4:462–463**
- residual income model, **4:465–497**
- accounting considerations, **4:483–496**
 - adjustments in, **4:490–492**
 - determinants of residual income, **4:472–473**
 - examples, **4:467–472**
 - general form, **4:468–472**
 - guidelines for use, **4:482–483**
 - international considerations, **4:497**
 - multistage model, **4:475–479**
 - other valuation models vs., **4:479–483**
 - per-share residual income forecasts, **4:465–466**
 - single-stage model, **4:474–475**
 - strengths and weaknesses of, **4:482**
 - for valuing a perpetuity, **4:480–482**
 - solutions to problems, **4:508–516**
- residual loss, **3:104**
- residual risk, **6:452**
- residuals, from estimating trends, **1:411**
- residual sum of squares, **1:296**
- residual value to paid in (RVPI), **6:160, 163–164**
- resource curse, **1:617–618**
- resources
- central banks' utilization of, **1:609**
 - energy, **1:618–619, 699**
 - M&As for acquisition of, **3:258**
 - natural, **1:617–619**
- Responsibilities as a CFA Institute Member or CFA Candidate [Standard of Professional Conduct VII], **1:165–176**
- Conduct as Participants in CFA Institute Programs [Standard VII(A)], **1:165–169**
- application of the standard, **1:167–169**
 - eleventh addition revision, **1:8**
 - guidance, **1:165–167**
 - text of, **1:19, 165**
- Reference to CFA Institute, Designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], **1:170–176**
- application of the standard, **1:174–176**
 - compliance procedures, **1:174**
 - guidance, **1:170–174**
 - text of, **1:19, 170**
- Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)], **1:118–126**
- application of the standard, **1:122–126**
 - in case studies, **1:237, 241**
 - compliance procedures, **1:120–122**
 - adequate, **1:120–121**
 - and code of ethics, **1:120**
 - establishing appropriate incentive structures, **1:122**
 - implementation of compliance education and training, **1:121**
 - eleventh edition revision, **1:7–8**
 - guidance, **1:118–120**
 - detection as part of supervision, **1:119–120**
 - system for supervision, **1:119**
 - text of, **1:18, 118**
- responsibility(-ies)
- accepting, **1:124**
 - of analysts, **4:30–32**
 - of board of directors, **3:233**
 - of employers, **1:106**
 - execution-only, **1:81**
 - of portfolio managers, **6:255**
 - for research reporting, **4:35–36**
 - social, **3:190–191**
- restricted lists, creating, **1:36**
- restricted periods, **1:159, 212**
- restricted stock transactions, **4:553**
- restrictions, for private equity funds, **6:156**
- restrictive fiscal policy, **1:556–557**
- restrictive monetary policy, **1:556–558**
- restrictive takeover laws, **3:268–269**
- restructuring, **3:293–294; 5:238–239**
- restructuring costs
- and free cash flow to firm, **4:279, 281, 282**
 - IFRS and US GAAP on, **2:56**
 - and quality of financial reports, **2:207–208**
- results
- overemphasis of, **1:53**
 - quality of, **2:194, 246** (*see also* earnings quality)
 - simulated, **1:99–100**
- retail borrowers, credit scores of, **5:188**
- retail currency quotes, **1:503n.4**
- retail investors, protection of, **1:695–696**
- retail properties, **6:12, 20–21**
- retail real estate investment trusts, **6:91–92, 94–95**
- retail sales
- moving average for, **1:439**
 - REITs and growth in, **6:94–95**
 - and seasonality in time-series analysis, **1:445–448**
 - time-series data for, **1:403**
- retained earnings, **2:138–139**
- retention rate, growth rate and, **4:241–244**
- Rethinking the Equity Risk Premium* (Hammond, Leibowitz, and Siegel), **4:69**
- retired CFA Institute membership status, **1:175**
- return(s), **4:49–102**. *see also* entries
- beginning* required return; rate of return
 - abnormal, **1:337–338; 4:7**
 - active, **6:284–286** (*see also* value added [metric])
 - and active risk, **6:286–287**
 - calculating, **6:445–447**
 - decomposition of, **6:284–286**
 - decomposition of variance in, **6:470**
 - defined, **6:284**
 - expected, **6:464–465, 471–478**
 - and fundamental law of active management, **6:460–464**
 - and information ratio, **6:453**
 - in optimal portfolio construction, **6:457**
 - scaling forecasts of, **6:463–464**
 - in active portfolio management, **6:449–459**
 - all-in, **1:520–522**
 - for appraisal-based indices, **6:59**
 - by asset class, **6:13, 14, 82, 85**
 - average return on equity, **4:356**
 - bond, **1:271, 275**
 - on Canadian dollar and Japanese yen, **1:274–275**
 - capital, **6:58**
 - carry trade, **1:499, 539, 551**
 - cash-on-cash, **6:63**
 - cash operating, **2:289–290**
 - collateral, **6:217–218**
 - commodity futures, **6:209–221**
 - constant returns to scale, **1:612**
 - covariance in, **6:275**
 - cumulative abnormal, **1:337–338**
 - debt and equity, **1:270–271**
 - and discount rate, **4:55, 90–91**
 - disproportionate, **4:552**
 - equity risk premium, **4:56–69**
 - ex ante*, **6:444, 449–450**
 - excess, **5:207**
 - in excess of risk-free rate, **6:269**
 - expected
 - active, **6:464–465, 471–478**
 - on bonds, **5:16–18**
 - and intrinsic value, **4:52–55**
 - to portfolio, **6:270–271**
 - and risk, **6:449–450**
 - expected holding-period, **4:51**
 - ex post*, **6:444, 449, 450**
 - from factor sensitivities, **6:278–279**

- return(s) (*continued*)
- Fidelity Select Technology Fund
 - and multicollinearity, 1:350–352
 - multiple linear regression, 1:327–329
 - and unit roots, 1:455
 - holding period, 4:50–51; 6:58
 - importance of, 4:50
 - income, 6:58–59
 - internal rate of return (*see* internal rate of return [IRR])
 - from intrinsic value estimates, 4:53–55
 - maximizing, 3:178–179
 - measures of, 6:249
 - month-of-the-year effects on, 1:335–336
 - portfolio
 - expected return to portfolio, 6:270–271
 - from factor sensitivities, 6:278–279
 - for no arbitrage condition, 6:272–274
 - practice problems, 4:94–98
 - price, 6:215–216
 - real estate, 6:8, 58–61
 - realized, 4:51; 5:17–18; 6:449, 450
 - rebalance, 6:218
 - REIT, 6:88, 110, 111
 - relative total return in FX market, 1:549–550
 - required, 4:51–52, 54–55
 - required rate of return, 4:532–536
 - required return on equity, 4:69–88
 - build-up method, 4:83–87
 - CAPM model, 4:69–77
 - case studies, 4:54–55, 71–73, 79–81
 - international issues, 4:87–88
 - multifactor models, 4:77–83
 - roll, 6:216–221
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:337–338
 - solutions to problems, 4:99–102
 - S&P 500 Index, 1:263–264, 284
 - standard deviation of, 6:247
 - stock
 - bond returns vs., 1:271
 - month-of-the-year effects, 1:335–336
 - predictability of, 1:453
 - real estate returns vs., 6:17–18
 - returns on bonds vs., 5:163–165; 6:17–18
 - short-term, in Chinese mergers and acquisitions, 1:337–338
 - stock index returns, 1:269–270
 - T-bill
 - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:343, 345
 - Fisher effect, 1:363–366
 - serial correlation of, 1:349
 - total, 6:396–397
 - variance in, 6:247, 275, 470
 - and weighted average cost of capital, 4:88–90
 - return attribution, 6:283–286
 - with Carhart four-factor model, 6:284–286
 - defined, 6:280
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:283–284
 - return desire, 6:249–250
 - return distribution
 - for collars, 5:413
 - for covered calls, 5:400
 - for protective puts, 5:406
 - return objective, 6:249–251
 - return on assets (ROA)
 - economic measures of performance vs., 3:61
 - and financial policies/dividend growth rate, 4:242
 - as risk measure, 4:371n.26
 - and ROE, 4:241
 - return on capital approach, 4:110
 - return on capital employed (ROCE), 4:131
 - return on equity (ROE), 2:272n.2. *see also* required return on equity
 - average, 4:356
 - for capital projects, 3:56
 - and clean surplus violations, 4:483–484
 - and comprehensive income, 4:488–490
 - DuPont analysis of
 - and forecasting dividend growth rates, 4:239, 241–242
 - for long-term equity investment, 2:281
 - and residual income valuation, 4:484
 - in spreadsheet modeling, 4:236
 - in valuation based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:397
 - economic rate of return vs., 3:61
 - and growth rates, 4:241–244
 - and intangible assets, 4:493–496
 - mature-phase, 4:236
 - and residual income, 4:474–475
 - return on invested capital (ROIC)
 - and balance sheet modeling, 4:131
 - company value from, 1:291–293
 - defined, 4:412, 462n.5
 - and WACC, 1:299–301
 - return on investment, in high-quality earnings, 2:196–197
 - return on net operating assets (RNOA), 2:222–223
 - return requirements, investors', 6:249–251
 - Reuters Company Research, 4:368–369
 - revenue(s)
 - assessing quality of, 2:230–232
 - assumptions about growth of, 1:483
 - base, 1:483
 - earnings quality and trends in, 2:231
 - income statement modeling of, 4:106–112
 - normalized, 4:162–167
 - profitability and growth in, 3:183
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:170–171
 - as quality of earnings indicators, 4:18
 - and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 - simulations for estimating, 1:481–484
 - revenue per available room (RevPAR), 6:93–94
 - revenue recognition
 - and earnings quality, 2:224–230
 - and multiple-element contracts, 2:228–230
 - premature/fraudulent, 2:224–228
 - and price to sales, 4:394–396
 - reverse carry arbitrage, 5:278, 298
 - reverse engineering, 6:512
 - reverse stress testing, 6:330
 - reverse synergy, 3:294
 - reversionary potential, of properties, 6:37
 - reversion valuation of property, 6:37–39, 43–44
 - reviewed financial statements, 4:528
 - reviews. *see also* account reviews
 - compensation, 3:228
 - of compliance procedures, 1:26
 - for independence/objectivity, 1:36
 - revision, portfolio, 6:245
 - RevPAR. *see* revenue per available room
 - Reynolds American, Inc., 4:441
 - RFP. *see* request for proposal
 - rho, 5:378–379
 - Rhode Island, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
 - RICI. *see* Rogers International Commodity Index
 - RICS. *see* Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors
 - “riding the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–23
 - rights
 - drag along, 6:156
 - and obligations, 3:192
 - property, 1:602, 703
 - shareholders', 3:231
 - stock appreciation, 2:105
 - tag-along, 6:156
 - voting, 3:269
 - rights theories, 3:192
 - Rio Tinto, 6:212
 - risk(s)
 - accounting, 3:236
 - active, 6:286–290
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:286–290
 - and active return, 6:286–287
 - comparing investment's, 6:289–290
 - decomposing, 6:287–290
 - defined, 6:286
 - for global equity portfolio, 6:471, 477
 - and information ratio, 6:452–453
 - optimal, 6:469
 - in optimal portfolio construction, 6:455–457
 - active factor, 6:288
 - in active portfolio management, 6:449–459
 - active specific, 6:288–289
 - agency, 6:157
 - allocation of, 6:249
 - asset, 3:236
 - business cycle, 4:83; 6:291, 292
 - with collars, 5:412–413
 - confidence, 4:82; 6:291, 292
 - continuous, 1:489
 - with convertible bonds, 5:162
 - correlation across, 1:489
 - counterparty, 5:389
 - country, 6:140
 - country risk rating model, 4:88
 - with covered calls, 5:410
 - crash, 1:540
 - credit
 - with asset-backed securities, 5:218–219

- with CDS, 5:242
- currency exchange rates and, 1:503, 512
- measures of, 5:185–187, 196–198, 203–206
- sovereign, 6:409–412
- default, 6:358
- discrete vs. continuous, 1:489
- double counting of, 1:487–488, 490, 491
- downside, 5:162
- ESG risk exposures, 3:234–236
- evaluating price discount for, 6:366–368
- expected, 6:449–450, 471
- and expected vs. unexpected changes in exchange rates, 1:517
- financial, 3:236
- foreign exchange
 - and bid–offer spread, 1:502
 - with currency futures, 5:391
 - disclosures about, 2:175–176
 - exposure to, 2:118–121
 - and hedging, 2:129
 - in Notes to Financial Statements, 2:257–258
- future price, 5:396
- with FX carry trades, 1:539–540
- gamma, 5:375–376
- hedging, 5:372
- inflation, 4:82; 6:291, 292
- information about, 2:250–262
 - auditor's opinions, 2:250–254
 - event-specific disclosures, 2:261–262
 - financial press, 2:262
 - legal proceedings and contingencies, 2:255–258
 - Management Discussion and Analysis, 2:258–261
 - Notes to Financial Statements, 2:250, 254–255
- interest rate, 5:242
 - duration, 5:139–147
 - effective convexity, 5:147–150
 - and forward exchange rates, 1:512
 - interest rate sensitivity of bonds, 5:148–150
 - Royal Dutch Shell's disclosure of, 2:256–257
- of investment analysis, 1:139–140
- investor's ability to take risk, 6:247–249, 252–253
- investor's willingness to take risk, 6:247–249
- legal, 3:235
- legislative and regulatory, 3:234–235
- liability, 3:236
- liquidity, 5:217; 6:252, 358
- with long straddles, 5:423
- market, 5:424–425; 6:157
- market timing, 4:83; 6:291, 292
- measurement of, 6:247
- notification of, 1:145–146
- operating, 3:235–236
- operational, 3:200
- priced, 6:268
- of private equity, 6:156–157
- of private real estate investments, 6:15–17
- projection, 4:533
- with protective puts, 5:410
- regulatory, 3:234–235
- reputational, 3:235
- in research reports, 4:35
- residual, 6:452
- reversals of, 1:578–579
- security selection, 6:288–289
- shaping, 5:45–46
- sovereign credit, 6:409–412
- with spreads, 5:420
- of stocks and bonds vs. real estate, 6:17–18
- of straight/convertible bonds vs. common stock, 5:163–165
- strategic policy, 3:236
- strategy, 6:485
- systematic, 3:49; 6:268–269, 274
- systemic, 1:680, 687
- tail, 6:349
- taxation, 6:157
- and technical analysis of exchange rates, 1:577
- time horizon, 4:82; 6:291, 292
- total, 6:287
- tracking, 6:286
- unsystematic, 3:49
- with valuation of stock REITs, 6:104
- value at risk, 6:247
- and venture capital method of valuation, 6:171–172
- yield curve, 5:50–52
- @RISK (software), 3:45; 6:139–140
- risk-adjusted value
 - computing, 1:483–484
 - and decision trees/scenario analysis, 1:489–490
 - and simulations, 1:487–490
- risk analysis
 - for capital projects, 3:42–51
 - market risk methods, 3:49–51
 - stand-alone methods, 3:42–48
 - full, 1:488–489
 - selective, 1:488
- risk appetite, 6:346
- risk arbitrage, 6:270n.4
- risk-arbitrage trading, 1:63
- risk assessment, probabilistic, 1:477–491
 - about, 1:477
 - comparing, 1:488–489
 - in electricity, commodities, and technology markets, 1:490
 - function of, 1:491
 - and risk-adjusted value, 1:489–490
 - simulations, 1:478–488
- risk attribution, 6:286–290
 - and active manager guidelines, 6:287
 - active risk, 6:286–290
 - defined, 6:280
 - with fundamental factor model, 6:288–290
- risk aversion
 - absolute, 6:364
 - relative, 6:364n.8
 - and risk premium for uncertainty, 6:363–364
- risk budgeting, 6:346–347
- risk capital, 3:177–178
- risk-controlled active investment strategy, 6:243–244
- risk decomposition, 6:306
- risk exposures
 - with currency futures, 5:390–392
 - with currency swaps, 5:390–391
 - with derivatives strategies, 5:388–394
 - environmental, social, and governance, 3:234–236
 - with equity swaps, 5:392–393
 - foreign exchange, 2:118–121
 - with interest rate forwards, 5:390
 - with interest rate futures, 5:388–390
 - with interest rate swaps, 5:388–389
 - net asset balance sheet, 2:134
 - net liability balance sheet, 2:134
 - with stock index futures, 5:393
 - transaction, 2:118
- risk-free rate
 - defined, 4:52
 - for historical estimates of equity risk premium, 4:58, 62–63
 - real, 6:371
 - returns in excess of, 6:269
 - and rho, 5:378, 379
 - synthetic, 5:396
- risk management
 - for carry trades, 1:540–541
 - commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
 - defined, 6:302
 - managing foreign exchange risk, 2:129
 - managing yield curve risk, 5:50–52
 - with trading algorithms, 6:514–515
- risk neutrality, 5:32
- risk neutral present value, 6:366
- risk-neutral (RN) probability
 - in BSM model, 5:355
 - implied, 5:42
 - in one-period binomial model, 5:334
 - in two-period binomial model, 5:338, 339
- risk-neutral valuation, 5:186
- risk objective, 6:247–249
- risk-off mode, FX market, 1:552
- risk-on mode, FX market, 1:552
- risk premium(s)
 - bond yield plus, 4:86–87
 - credit
 - bonds with, 6:401–413
 - and credit spreads, 6:403–407
 - defined, 6:402
 - government bonds with, 6:401–402
 - influences on, 6:412–413
 - for Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:412
 - for default-free bonds, 6:396–399
 - equity, 4:56–69
 - and capital asset pricing model, 4:57
 - demand-side estimates, 4:67n.28
 - in equities valuation, 6:413–414
 - ex post*, 6:420–421
 - forward-looking estimates, 4:66–69
 - historical estimates, 4:57–66
 - quantifying, 6:420–421
 - and required return on equity, 4:56–57
 - supply-side estimates, 4:67–69
 - factor, 4:77; 6:271
 - for inflation uncertainty, 6:378–379
 - property, 6:433
 - on risky assets, 6:365–368
 - and uncertainty, 6:363–365

- risk profile
 investment suitability for, 1:94, 96
 understanding, 1:91
- risk reversals, 1:578–579. *see also* collars
- risk tolerance, 6:248, 249, 251
- risk transfer
 and commodity futures exchanges, 6:186
 commodity swaps for, 6:222–223
- risky bonds, 5:133–138
 interest rate volatility and option-adjusted spread, 5:135–137
 option-adjusted spread, 5:134–135
 scenario analysis of bonds with options, 5:138
- Rite Aid, 4:113–116
- rivals. *see* established rivals
- RMBS. *see* residential mortgage-backed securities
- RMRF risk factor
 in Carhart four-factor model, 6:274, 284–286
 in Fama–French model, 4:77, 78
- RMSE. *see* root mean squared error
- RNOA. *see* return on net operating assets
- RN probability. *see* risk-neutral probability
- ROA. *see* return on assets
- roadshows, for IPOs, 1:217
- robust standard errors, 1:344, 348n.50
- ROCE. *see* return on capital employed
- ROE. *see* return on equity
- Rogers, Jim, 6:229
- Rogers International Commodity Index (RICI), 6:226, 227, 229
- ROIC. *see* return on invested capital
- roll, 5:241
- “rolling down the yield curve” strategy, 5:22–23
- roll return, 6:216–221
- Rome, ancient, 3:113
- Rongde Asset Management Company Limited, 2:26
- root mean squared error (RMSE), 1:425, 426
- Ross, Stephen, 6:269
- Royal Ahold, 2:194
- Royal Bank of Canada, 5:112
- Royal Bank of Scotland, 6:412
- Royal Dutch Shell
 accounting scandal, 3:184
 Notes to Financial Statements, 2:254–258
 use of disclosures, 2:256–258
- Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (RICS), 6:56n.17, 57
- Royal & Sun Alliance Group, 3:135
- RSS. *see* regression sum of squares
- Rule 10b-18 (SEC), 4:200n.8
- Rule 144 (SEC), 4:553
- rule of law, 1:602
- rules-based active management, 6:291
- rules-based indexes, 6:224
- Rules of Procedure. *see* Bylaws and Rules of Procedure for Professional Conduct
- rumors, addressing, 1:110–111
- Russell 2000 Growth Index, 1:267
- Russell 2000 Index, 6:450, 451
- Russell 2000 Value Index, 1:267
- Russia
 beer market, 4:138–142
 population growth, 1:620
 sovereign credit risk, 6:409
- Russian debt crisis, 5:184; 6:410
- RVPI. *see* residual value to paid in
- Ryanair Holdings PLC, 4:283–284
- S**
- SABMiller plc, 2:95–97, 99; 4:138
- Safe Drinking Water Act, 3:235
- safety, dividend, 3:159–163; 4:407
- safety projects, 3:8
- salary, as compensation award, 3:217–218
- sale(s). *see also* days sales outstanding (DSO); price to sales (P/S)
 cash flow valuation and growth in, 4:296–297, 311–313
 company, 4:145–147
 and cost of goods sold, 4:116
 days sales receivable index, 2:211
 disclosures from multinationals on, 2:172–175
 enterprise value to, 4:415
 and free cash flow, 4:295–297
 gain-on-sale accounting, 2:262
 industry, 4:143–145
 of inventory, 2:32–34
 linear trend regression for, 1:409–412
 log-linear trend regression for, 1:412–414
 of Nestlé, 2:285–286, 290–292
 and receivables at Sunbeam, 2:225–226
 repeat sales index, 6:59–60
 retail, 1:403, 439, 445–448; 6:94
 seasonality of, 1:442–448
- sales, general, and administrative expenses index (SGAI), 2:211
- sales comparison approach
 cost and income approaches vs., 6:25–27
 for real estate valuation, 6:51–53
- sales forecasts, FCFE from, 4:297
- sales growth index (SGI), 2:211
- sales order backlogs, 2:208
- sales pressure, 1:38
- sales projections, 4:143–148
 company sales, 4:145–147
 industry sales, 4:143–145
 and input cost increases, 4:147–148
- sales-to-price ratio (S/P), 4:360
- Saluja, Kawaljeet, 2:241
- same-strike collars, 5:412
- sample period, forecasting quality and, 1:428
- Samsung, 4:166
- sanctions
 by CFA Institute, 1:10, 15
 for Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
 and regulations, 1:688
- Sanofi-Aventis, 3:134
- SAP AG, 4:485, 487, 488
- Sarbanes–Oxley Act, 1:680n.2, 695
- SARs. *see* stock appreciation rights
- Satyam Computer Services Limited
 cash flow quality at, 2:238–242
 fictitious reports by, 2:198–200
- Saudi Arabia
 natural resources, 1:617, 618
 real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
- savings
 and convergence in open economy, 1:656, 657
 in developing vs. developed countries, 1:601
 and neoclassical model, 1:645
- savings rate
 in endogenous growth model, 1:651
 in neoclassical model, 1:649
 and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:641–642
- scale
 constant returns to, 1:612
 economies of, 3:254; 4:113
 project, and IRR vs. NPV, 3:21–22
- scaled earnings surprise, 4:419
- scale effect, in open economies, 1:657
- scaling, of functional form, 1:360–362
- scandals
 accounting, 3:183–184
 pay-to-play, 1:34
- scatter plots, 1:256–257
- scenario analysis (scenario testing)
 about, 1:491
 for asset managers, 6:340
 for banks, 6:338
 of bonds with options, 5:138
 for capital projects, 3:44–45
 decision trees vs., 1:488–489
 defined, 1:477
 and diligence, 1:131
 and risk-adjusted value, 1:489
 sensitivity analysis vs., 4:133–134
 simulations vs., 1:478, 488–489
- scenario limits, 6:347–348
- scenario risk measures, 6:327–331
 advantages and limitations, 6:333–336
 historical scenarios, 6:328–330
 hypothetical scenarios, 6:330–331
 and VaR, 6:333–336
- Scheinkman, José, 5:46
- Schlumberger Ltd., 4:14
- Scholes, Myron, 5:351, 352
- screening, stock, 4:429–431
- Seagate Technology, 4:412–414
- Sealed Air Corporation, 2:248–250
- Sears, Mike, 3:179, 180
- seasonality, in time-series analysis, 1:442–448, 457–458
- seasoned equity offering (SEO), 3:205
- SEC. *see* US Securities and Exchange Commission
- secondary buyouts, 6:150
- secondary market, as private investment exit route, 6:150
- secondary offerings, of equity REITs, 6:85
- secondary research, 1:127–128
- secondary venture capital transactions, 6:150
- second-order autoregression (AR[2])
 in-sample forecast errors with, 1:424–425
 instability in, 1:426–428

- out-of-sample forecast errors with, 1:425–426
- serial correlations and forecasting quality, 1:424
- sector rotation strategies, 4:431
- sectors, economic. *see* economic sectors
- securities. *see also specific types of securities*
 - description of, 1:141–142
 - with path-dependent cash flows, 5:94–95
 - value added and selection of, 6:447–449
 - as zero-coupon bonds, 5:74–75
- Securities Act (1933), 1:680n.2
- Securities Exchange Act (1934), 1:680n.2
- securities laws, 3:184, 276–277
- securities markets
 - algorithmic trading and, 6:517–519
 - regulation of, 1:689–691, 695–696
- securities offerings, 3:264, 265
- securitization, of receivables, 2:53–55
- security (of electronic information), 1:102
- Security Analysis* (Graham and Dodd), 4:350
- security market indexes, 6:445
- security market line (SML), 3:49–51
- security selection risk, 6:288–289
- SEE. *see* standard error of estimate
- seed stage (private equity), 6:137
- segment analysis
 - in long-term equity investment case study, 2:284–293
 - of revenue, 4:107
- segmented markets, 4:70; 5:34
- selection-based indexes, 6:224
- selection effect, in open economies, 1:657
- selective disclosure, 1:64, 86, 88
- selective risk analysis, 1:488
- self-assessment, board of directors', 3:214
- self-dealing, 1:107; 3:187
- self-financing, in two-period binomial model, 5:337, 339
- self-regulating organizations (SROs), 1:681–682
- self-regulation, of securities markets, 1:689–691
- “Self-Regulation in Securities Markets” (Carson), 1:689–690
- sellers, credit protection, 5:234–235
- selling, general, and administrative (SG&A) expenses
 - in modeling of operating costs, 4:117–118
 - on pro forma income statements, 4:171–173
- selling expenses, 4:117
- selling restrictions, convertible bond, 5:162
- sell-side analysts, 4:30–32; 6:240
- sell-side firms, 6:507
- semiactive investment strategy, 6:243–244
- semiconductor manufacturing, 4:166
- senior managers
 - access to, 3:228
 - agency relationships of, 3:180
 - compensation reviews for, 3:228
- Sensex. *see* S&P BSE Sensex Index
- sensitivity analysis
 - and absolute valuation models, 4:23
 - for capital projects, 3:43–44
 - converting forecasts to valuations with, 4:29
 - defined, 4:12
 - of FCFE and FCFF approaches, 4:305–306
 - for financial forecasting, 4:133–134
 - in venture capital method, 6:168–169
- sensitivity risk measures, 6:323–327
- advantages and limitations, 6:333–336
- for asset managers, 6:340
- equity exposure, 6:323
- fixed-income exposure, 6:323–324
- options risk, 6:324–326
- and VaR, 6:332–336
- sentiment, forecasting exchange rates from, 1:578
- SEO. *see* seasoned equity offering
- Separate Financial Statements* (IAS 27), 2:8
- serial correlation, 1:345–349, 352–353
 - in autoregressive models, 1:405, 417–420
 - consequences of, 1:345–346
 - correcting for, 1:348–349
 - testing for, 1:346–348
 - in time-series forecasting, 1:457
- serial correlation and heteroskedasticity
 - adjusted standard errors, 1:348n.50
- serial-correlation consistent standard errors, 1:348n.50
- service(s)
 - additional, for select clients, 1:88
 - disclosing level of, 1:86
 - new, 3:7
 - support, 2:229–230
- service fees, 1:40
- service period, 2:103
- service providers, selecting, 1:135–136
- “set in arrears,” 5:150
- settled in arrears payment convention, 5:288, 289, 364
- settlement
 - cash, 5:239–240, 393; 6:206
 - of credit default swaps, 5:239–240
 - of foreign currency transactions, 2:118–119
 - of forward rate agreements, 5:288–289
 - physical, 5:239
 - for spot exchange rate quotes, 1:500
 - for stock index futures, 5:393
 - T+1, 1:500n.2
 - T+2, 1:500
- settlement date, 1:513
- SG&A expenses. *see* selling, general, and administrative expenses
- SGAI. *see* sales, general, and administrative expenses index
- SGL. *see* sales growth index
- shale oil, 6:188
- Shanghai Commodities Exchange, 6:201
- shaping risk, 5:45–46
- share(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); stock(s)
 - active, 6:340, 453
 - basic earnings per share, 4:353
 - book value per share, 4:204, 382
 - computing, 4:385–386
 - and fair value accounting, 4:387–390
 - net asset value per share vs., 6:97, 98
 - tangible, 4:386–387
 - company limited by, 6:152
 - company share-related factors, 6:282–283
 - dividends per share, 3:147
 - earnings per share, 3:147
 - basic, 4:353
 - and capital projects, 3:56
 - diluted, 4:353
 - historical average, 4:356
 - for nonrecurring items, 4:354–356
 - normalized, 4:356–357
 - and P/E multiples, 4:347, 351
 - and share repurchases, 3:154
 - and technological cannibalization, 4:155–157, 159–161
 - trailing, 4:354–355
- market, 4:109–110
- market conversion premium per, 5:161
- net asset value per share
 - application of, 6:101–103
 - as benchmark, 6:97–98
 - calculation of, 6:99–101
 - and calculation of NAV, 6:102
 - Capitol Shopping Center REIT Inc case study, 6:120–121
 - premiums on, 6:103
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:99–103
 - as relative valuation tool, 6:102–103
 - no-growth value per, 4:219
 - per-share residual income forecasts, 4:465–466
 - transferability of, 3:203
 - for venture capital investments, 6:167
- share-based compensation, 2:98–105
- at American Eagle Outfitters, Inc., 2:99–100
- equity valuation for, 4:10
- as noncash charges, 4:282–283
- private company valuation for, 4:521
- at SABMiller plc, 2:99
- stock appreciation rights, 2:105
- stock grants, 2:101–102
- stock options, 2:102–104
- Share-Based Payment* (ASC 718), 4:522n.7
- Share-Based Payment* (SFAS 123R), 4:522n.7
- share-based payments, 4:10
- share count, 4:130
- shareholder agreements, 4:520
- shareholders
 - communication with, 4:10
 - conflicts with directors, 3:207–208
 - conflicts with managers, 3:205–207
 - equitable treatment of, 3:232
 - preference for current income vs. capital gains, 3:143–144
 - in private company valuation, 4:519
 - proxy votes by, 3:222
 - rights of, 3:231
- shareholders' equity, 4:382

- share price. *see* stock price
- share repurchases
and dividend discount model, 4:199n.3, 216–217
dividend vs. share repurchase decision, 3:152–158
and dilution from employee stock options, 3:153
example, 3:156–158
financial leverage, 3:153–155
managerial flexibility, 3:153
share price, 3:153
tax advantages, 3:153
as post-offer defense mechanism for takeovers, 3:271
- shark repellents, 3:268
- Sharpe, William, 6:240, 268, 443
- Sharpe ratio
in active portfolio management, 6:449–452
adjusting risk and return with, 6:451–452
and *ex ante* risk and return, 6:449–450
and *ex post* risk and return, 6:449, 450
information ratio vs., 6:453–454
in optimal portfolio construction, 6:454–456, 459
- Shell Oil Company (SOC), 2:255–258
- Shenhua, 6:212
- Sherman Antitrust Act, 3:273
- Shiller, Robert, 6:423
- shock events, protective puts and, 5:405
- shopping center REITs, 6:91–92
- short (term), 5:238
- shorter-term forecasting of currency exchange rates, 1:578–581
FX dealer order flow, 1:578
information from currency options market, 1:578–579
net speculative position in FX market, 1:579
- short legs, adding, 5:416–418
- short positions
and covered calls/protective puts, 5:408
market value of, 5:272
synthetic, 5:395–396
- short puts, 5:409
- short-run exchange rate movements, 1:517
- short straddles, 5:421
- short-term default-free interest rates, 6:385, 393
- short-term government bills, 4:62–63
- short-term investors, 4:520
- short-term nominal interest rates, 6:379
- short-term stock return performance, 1:337–338
- Shuanghui, 6:191
- Shumway, Tyler, 2:236
- Sibor (Singapore Libor), 5:366
- SICAR. *see* société d'investissement en capital à risque
- Siegel, Laurence B., 4:69
- Siemens AG, 3:154–155
- sigma (σ). *see* volatility
- significance tests, of correlation coefficient, 1:273–276
- Silver Wheaton Corporation, 4:465–466
- similar companies, 6:143–144
- Simon, Paul, 6:166
- simple linear regression. *see* linear regression
- simple random walks, 1:432
- simulated results, 1:99–100
- simulations, 1:478–488
about, 1:491
with constraints, 1:485–486
book value constraints, 1:485–486
earnings and cash flow constraints, 1:486
market value constraints, 1:486
decision making based on, 1:484–485
decision trees and scenario analysis vs., 1:488–489
good, 1:481
historical simulation method, 6:311–314
Home Depot example, 1:481–484
issues with, 1:486–487
Monte Carlo
and extreme events, 6:319
for private equity investments, 6:139–140
for risk analysis of capital projects, 3:45–48
for VaR estimation, 6:314–317
and risk-adjusted value, 1:487–490
running, 1:480–481
scenario analysis and decision trees vs., 1:478
steps in, 1:478–481
checking for correlation across variables, 1:480
defining probability distributions for variables, 1:478–480
determining probabilistic variables, 1:478
running simulations, 1:480–481
- simultaneous dissemination, 1:85
- Singapore
active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
algorithmic trading/HFT, 6:513
commodity exchanges, 6:203
common law, 3:113
dividend payout ratios, 3:159
equity REITs, 6:83
FFM factors, 4:78n.45
FX market business hours, 1:502
ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625
natural resources, 1:617, 619
openness of economy, 1:658
publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 82
R&D expenditures, 1:628
real estate operating companies, 6:96
real GDP per capita, 1:604, 605
and growth in real GDP per capita, 1:655
and real GDP growth, 1:599–601
self-regulating organizations in, 1:682
Singer–Terhaar method, 4:70n.34
single-factor models, multifactor vs., 6:267–268
single-family houses, 6:11
single-name CDS, 5:235–236
single-stage model
for free cash flow valuation, 4:303–305
for residual income, 4:474–475
- Singapore Libor. *see* Sibor
- sinking fund bonds, 5:113–114
- 6-K, Form, 4:16
- size, company, 4:519, 525
- size premiums, 4:532
- sizing options, for capital projects, 3:52
- slope, default-free yield curves, 6:391–393, 399
- slope coefficients, 1:323, 357
- slow markets, 5:424
- small-cap stocks
investment strategies involving, 6:425, 426
month-of-the year effects on returns, 1:335–336
- small minus big (SMB) risk factor
in Carhart four-factor model, 6:274, 284–286
in Fama–French model, 4:78
- smart order routing, 6:509
- Smithfield Foods, 6:191
- SML. *see* security market line
- smoothing of values, with moving-average models, 1:438–440
- SOC. *see* Shell Oil Company
- social media, 1:9
and duties to employer, 1:108
limited disclosures on, 1:89
and material nonpublic information, 1:59
misrepresentation on, 1:45
retention of information on, 1:147
- social responsibility, 3:190–191
- société d'investissement en capital à risque (SICAR), 6:152
- society, benefit of ethics to, 1:12
- soft capital rationing, 3:42
- soft commissions, 1:76
- soft commodities (cash crops), 6:191–192
average annual sector roll return, 6:220, 221
commodity life cycle, 6:198–199
- soft dollars, 1:76
- software, bundling of, 1:694
- software companies, pre-tax operating margin of, 1:479–480
- sole proprietorships, 3:202–203
- solicitation, of former clients, 1:109–114, 229
- Solow, Robert, 1:637
- Solow two-factor production model, 1:616n.12
- Sonia. *see* Sterling OverNight Index Average
- Sonnenfeld, Jeffrey, 3:211
- Sonoco Products Company, 4:210–211
- “Soul of Dell,” 3:194–195
- South Africa
appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
convergence with advanced countries, 1:660
dividend payout ratios, 3:159
exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:659
financial statements for subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:130
historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61

- ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625**
- natural resources, **1:619**
- precious metals, **6:191**
- real GDP per capita, **1:600, 655, 656**
- South America, **6:191**. *see also specific countries*
- South Korea
 - algorithmic trading/HFT, **6:513**
 - appraisal-based indices, **6:59n.22**
 - average hours worked, **1:624**
 - convergence with advanced countries, **1:660**
 - dividend payout ratios, **3:159**
 - economic growth, **1:632**
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, **1:659**
 - government bond market, **5:25**
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625, 626**
 - labor and total factor productivity, **1:629**
 - money supply growth and inflation, **1:256, 257, 261, 284, 286**
 - natural resources, **1:617, 619**
 - Novo Nordisk sales, **4:107, 108**
 - OECD Principles, **3:230n.18**
 - openness of economy, **1:658**
 - population growth, **1:620**
 - R&D expenditures, **1:628**
 - real GDP per capita, **1:599–601, 604, 605, 655**
 - swap market, **5:25**
 - yield curve factors for government securities, **5:48–49**
 - yield curve movements, **5:45–46**
- sovereign credit risk, **6:409–412**
- sovereign debt, benchmark bonds and, **5:75**
- S/P. *see sales-to-price ratio*
- S&P. *see Standard & Poor's Corporation*
- S&P 500 Composite Index, **4:374**
- S&P 500 Growth Index
 - multicollinearity, **1:350–352**
 - multiple linear regression, **1:328–329**
 - unit roots and, **1:455**
- S&P 500 Index
 - dividends for companies on, **3:134, 160**
 - and Fed Model, **4:375**
 - futures contract on, **5:393**
 - and GDP growth, **1:608**
 - GGM equity risk premium estimate for, **4:66–67**
 - and inflation, **1:263–264, 284**
 - macroeconomic equity risk premium estimate for, **4:68–69**
 - market cap guidelines of, **4:431**
 - relative strength of, **4:422–424**
 - and returns of asset classes, **6:13, 14, 82, 85**
 - Sharpe ratio for, **6:450, 451**
 - as spot index, **5:363**
 - and Super 1500 Composite Index, **4:415**
 - survivorship bias in, **4:63n.23**
 - in value added calculations, **6:448, 458, 459**
 - and VIX, **5:380**
 - yield of US Treasury bonds and, **1:276**
- S&P 500 Value Index
 - multicollinearity, **1:350–352**
 - multiple linear regression, **1:328–329**
 - unit roots and, **1:455**
- Spain
 - active return and weights for equities, **6:472, 475, 476**
 - appraisal-based indices, **6:59n.22**
 - average hours worked, **1:624**
 - commercial property values, **6:432**
 - default-free government bonds, **6:401**
 - dividend payout ratios, **3:159**
 - economic growth, **1:660–664**
 - FFM factors, **4:78n.45**
 - historical equity risk premium, **4:59, 61**
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625, 626**
 - labor force participation rate, **1:620, 621**
 - labor input and potential growth, **1:622–623**
 - natural resources, **1:618**
 - net migration, **1:622**
 - OECD Principles, **3:230n.18**
 - population growth, **1:620**
 - R&D expenditures, **1:628**
 - real GDP per capita
 - and growth in real GDP per capita, **1:655**
 - and real GDP growth, **1:599, 600**
 - Spat, C., **1:703n.31**
 - S&P BSE 100 Index, **1:441–442**
 - S&P BSE Sensex Index (Sensex), **4:64–65**
 - SPC. *see Standards of Practice Council*
 - S&P Dow Jones US Index Committee, **4:430**
 - SPDR Barclay's Long-Term Corporate Bond ETF (LWC)
 - historical VaR estimation, **6:312–313**
 - Monte Carlo VaR estimation, **6:315–316**
 - parametric VaR estimation, **6:308–310**
 - VaR estimation, **6:306–307**
 - SPDR Barclays Long-Term Treasury, **4:422–424**
 - SPDR S&P 500 ETF (SPY)
 - historical VaR estimation, **6:312–313**
 - Monte Carlo VaR estimation, **6:315–316**
 - parametric VaR estimation, **6:308–310**
 - VaR estimation, **6:306–307**
 - SPDR S&P Emerging Europe ETF, **4:422–424**
 - SPDR Stoxx Europe 50 Index, **4:422–424**
 - special purpose entities (SPEs), **2:51–55**
 - of Digilog, **2:206**
 - and effects of securitizing assets, **2:53–55**
 - for a leased asset, **2:52–53**
 - other business combinations vs., **2:36**
 - tax implications of, **4:127**
 - special purpose vehicles (SPVs), **5:218**
 - speculative-grade bonds, **5:190**
 - speculators
 - and commodity hedging, **6:212**
 - in commodity markets, **6:202, 203**
 - and Hedging Pressure Hypothesis, **6:211**
 - SPEs. *see special purpose entities*
 - SPE. *see Survey of Professional Forecasters*
- S&P GSCI, **6:226–228**
 - average annual sector roll return, **6:220, 221**
 - historical roll return, **6:219–220**
 - rebalancing costs, **6:229**
 - return components, **6:217–218**
- spillover effect, **1:624–625, 683n.13**
- spin-offs, **3:294; 4:9**
- split-off, **3:294**
- split-rate tax system, **3:143**
- S&P Midcap 400 Index, **4:415, 431**
- sponsored access, **6:515**
- spoofing, **6:516**
- spot curve (spot yield curve)
 - defined, **5:6, 73**
 - and forward prices, **5:18–19**
 - and forward rate model, **5:8–15**
 - relationship of forward curve and, **5:11–14**
 - and spot rates, **5:6–7**
 - zero-coupon bond on, **5:6**
- spot exchange rates
 - and arbitrage, **1:503–507**
 - in foreign exchange market, **1:500**
 - in forward exchange rate quotes, **1:510–511**
 - and forward exchange rates/interest rates, **1:532–535**
 - forward rates vs., **1:507**
 - predictors of future, **1:522–526**
- spot markets, **6:186**
- spot prices
 - defined, **6:204**
 - and forward prices, **5:7–12**
 - and futures price, **6:199, 200**
 - localization of, **6:207**
- spot rates, **5:6–24**
 - active bond portfolio management, **5:20–24**
 - from benchmark par curve, **5:78**
 - currency swap pricing with, **5:314–316**
 - currency swap valuation with, **5:317–318**
 - current forward curve and evolution of, **5:20–21**
 - defined, **5:6**
 - and forward prices/rates, **5:7–12**
 - future value of, **5:301**
 - and spot curve, **5:6–7**
 - valuation of option-free bonds with, **5:75–76**
 - from yield curve, **5:116–117**
 - yield to maturity, **5:15–18**
- spot return, **6:217–218**
- spread(s)
 - bear, **5:413, 415–416**
 - bid-ask
 - multiple linear regression model for, **1:319–323**
 - and nonlinearity of functional form, **1:356–360**
 - and variable bias, **1:355–356**
 - bid-offer
 - defined, **1:501**
 - for forward exchange rates, **1:510–512**
 - from interbank markets vs. dealers, **1:501**
 - and liquidity, **1:502, 512**

- spread(s) (*continued*)
- bond, 5:248–249
 - bull, 5:413–419
 - butterfly, 5:413n.33
 - calendar, 5:420–421, 432
 - CDS, 5:237, 249
 - and change in CDS value, 5:250
 - credit
 - for banking and airline sector, 6:408
 - and convertible bond valuation, 5:165
 - coupon bond valuation, 5:211
 - for credit default swaps, 5:247–251
 - and credit risk premiums, 6:403–407
 - present value of expected loss, 5:214–217
 - term structure of, 5:212–213
 - and yield to maturity, 5:187
 - debit, 5:413
 - of default-free yield curves, 6:393–395
 - I-, 5:28n.6, 30
 - Libor–OIS, 5:32
 - modified country spread model, 6:140n.1
 - nominal yield, 1:550–551
 - option, 5:413–421
 - option-adjusted
 - about, 5:134–135
 - in history of bond analytics, 5:168
 - and interest rate volatility, 5:135–137
 - as price quotation convention, 5:30–32
 - real interest rate, 1:550
 - swap, 5:28–30
 - TED, 5:31–32
 - Z-, 5:29–30, 134
 - spreaders, 6:509
 - spreadsheet modeling, 4:235–236
 - for cash flow projections, 3:36–38
 - for forecasting dividends, 4:244–245
 - sustainable growth calculation, 4:236
 - valuing stock with, 4:235–236
 - spread trading, 6:508
 - Sprint, 4:87
 - S&P SmallCap 600 Index, 4:415, 431
 - S&P/TSX Canadian Index, 3:134
 - spurious correlation, 1:265
 - S&P US REIT Index, 6:85
 - SPVs. *see* special purpose vehicles
 - SPY. *see* SPDR S&P 500 ETF
 - SROs. *see* self-regulating organizations
 - SSE. *see* sum of squared errors
 - stabilized net operating income, 6:31–32
 - stable dividend policy, 3:146–148
 - Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 101, SEC, 4:394, 395n.42
 - Staff Accounting Bulletin No. 104, SEC, 4:395
 - staggered boards of directors, 3:269
 - stakeholder impact analysis, 3:177
 - stakeholder payoffs, in LBO model, 6:147–148
 - stakeholders
 - corporate governance by, 3:232
 - and corporate performance, 3:176–180
 - external, 3:176
 - internal, 3:176
 - stakeholder view of ethics, 3:186–187
 - stand-alone methods of risk analysis, 3:42–48
 - Monte Carlo simulation, 3:45–48
 - scenario analysis, 3:44–45
 - sensitivity analysis, 3:43–44
 - standard deviation
 - and correlation coefficient, 1:261–262
 - of returns, 6:247
 - and standard error of estimate, 1:283
 - standard error of estimate (SEE)
 - heteroskedastic, 1:339–341
 - for hypothesis testing, 1:289
 - for linear regression with one variable, 1:282–285
 - for multiple linear regression, 1:322
 - standard errors
 - Hansen's method of adjusting, 1:348–349
 - heteroskedasticity-consistent, 1:344n.43
 - Newey–West method of adjusting, 1:348–349
 - robust, 1:344, 348n.50
 - serial correlation of, 1:348–349
 - White-corrected, 1:344n.43
 - Standard Europe Contract, 5:236
 - standardized beta, 6:279
 - standardized unexpected earnings (SUE), 4:420–421
 - standard market model, for interest rate options, 5:364–365
 - standard normal distribution, cumulative probabilities for, 1:710–711
 - Standard North American Contract, 5:236
 - Standard & Poor's Corporation (S&P), 6:238
 - bond ratings, 3:109, 146
 - CCC-rated companies, 5:192
 - credit ratings by, 5:190–191; 6:403n.27
 - Dividend Aristocrats, 3:134
 - market cap guidelines, 4:368
 - rating of US Treasuries, 6:357
 - Standard & Poor's Depository Receipt (SPDR), 4:422–424. *see also specific funds*
 - Standard & Poor's Super 1500 Composite Index, 4:415, 416
 - Standards of Practice Council (SPC), 1:10–11, 15
 - Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–9, 11, 14
 - eleventh edition, 1:7–9
 - revisions to, 1:6–7
 - on trade allocation, 1:246
 - Standards of Professional Conduct, 1:5–19, 21–207. *see also* Asset Manager Code of Professional Conduct (AMC)
 - adoption of, 1:10
 - and applicable law, 1:22–23
 - and CFA members' position of trust, 4:32; 6:255
 - conflicts of interest [Standard VI], 1:149–164
 - disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:18, 149–156, 230–231, 241–242
 - priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)]4, 1:18, 157–162, 243–244
 - referral fees [Standard VI(C)], 1:18, 162–164
 - text of, 1:18
 - duties to clients [Standard III], 1:73–105
 - fair dealing [Standard III(B)], 1:17, 82–90, 236–237, 246
 - loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:17, 73–81, 242–243, 246
 - performance presentation [Standard III(D)], 1:17, 97–101
 - preservation of confidentiality [Standard III(E)], 1:17, 101–105
 - suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:17, 90–97, 235–236, 243, 249–250
 - text of, 1:16–17
 - duties to employers [Standard IV], 1:105–126
 - additional compensation arrangements [Standard IV(B)], 1:17, 116–117, 230–231
 - loyalty [Standard IV(A)], 1:17, 105–115, 229–230
 - responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:7–8, 18, 118–126, 237, 241
 - text of, 1:17–18
 - evolution of, 1:6
 - and importance of ethics, 1:11–15
 - on inside information, 4:16
 - integrity of capital markets [Standard II], 1:56–73
 - market manipulation [Standard II(B)], 1:16, 68–73
 - material nonpublic information [Standard II(A)], 1:16, 56–67
 - text of, 1:16
 - investment analysis, recommendations, and actions [Standard V], 1:126–148
 - communication with clients and prospective clients [Standard V(B)], 1:8, 18, 137–146, 249–250
 - diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:18, 126–137, 242
 - record retention [Standard V(C)], 1:18, 146–148
 - text of, 1:18
 - notification of, 1:114
 - practice problems, 1:177–195
 - and Professional Conduct Program, 1:9–10
 - professionalism [Standard I], 1:21–56
 - independence and objectivity [Standard I(B)], 1:16, 30–42, 230–231
 - knowledge of the law [Standard I(A)], 1:16, 21–29
 - misconduct [Standard I(D)], 1:16, 53–56
 - misrepresentation [Standard I(C)], 1:16, 43–53
 - text of, 1:16
 - and Research Objectivity Standards, 1:210–211
 - research reporting responsibilities in, 4:35, 36
 - responsibilities as a CFA Institute member or CFA candidate [Standard VII], 1:165–176

- conduct as participants in CFA Institute programs [Standard VII(A)], 1:8, 19, 165–169
 reference to CFA Institute, designation and Program [Standard VII(B)], 1:19, 170–176
 text of, 1:18–19
 solutions to problems, 1:196–207
 and Standards of Practice Council, 1:10–11
 in *Standards of Practice Handbook*, 1:3, 5–9
 text of, 1:16–19
 and values of CFA Institute, 1:15
 standards of value (term), 4:522–524
 Standing Interpretations Committee Interpretation 31, 4:394–395
 Starbucks Corporation
 linear trend analysis for sales, 1:409–412
 log-linear trend analysis for sales, 1:412–414
 seasonality of sales, 1:443–445
 start-up stage (private equity), 6:137
 statement of cash flows (cash flow statements)
 discrepancies of balance sheets and, 4:298
 FCFF from, 4:277–278
 modeling, 4:132
 Nestlé, 2:293–297
 noncash charges on, 4:279–284
 pro forma, 4:175–180
 capital investment forecast, 4:176
 depreciation forecast, 4:176
 and forecasted balance sheet, 4:179–180
 forecasted cash flow statement, 4:177–179
 working capital forecast, 4:176–177
 reclassifications on, 2:202
 Statement of Financial Accounting Standards
Business Combinations (SFAS 141R), 2:8; 4:540
Fair Value Measurements (SFAS 157), 4:29n.13, 521n.5, 523n.13
Goodwill and Other Intangible Assets (SFAS 142), 4:521n.5
Noncontrolling Interests in Consolidated Financial Statements (SFAS 160), 2:8
Share-Based Payment (SFAS 123R), 4:522n.7
 statement of governance policies, 3:219–220
 statements of account information, 1:77
 static trade-off theory, 3:106–108
 stationarity tests, 1:366
 Station Holdco LLC, 2:26
 statistical arbitrage (stat arb), 6:507–508
 statistical distributions, probability
 distributions based on, 1:480
 statistical factor models, 6:275, 283
 statistically significant correlation, 1:276
 statistical multifactor model, for
 required return on equity, 4:82
 status, client, 1:102
 statutes, 1:681
 statutory merger, 3:254
 statutory tax rate, 4:126–127
 Staunton, Mike, 4:87
 steady state rate of growth, 1:638–644
 and capital deepening, 1:638–639
 in China, Japan, and Ireland, 1:639–640
 as equilibrium, 1:640–643
 impact of parameters on, 1:641–643
 steepness, yield curve, 5:46
 sterilized intervention, exchange rate
 management, 1:570
 Sterling OverNight Index Average (Sonia), 5:32
 Stern Stewart & Company, 3:62n.17; 4:464n.8
 stochastic (term), 5:77
 stock(s). *see also* equities (equity securities); share(s)
 BSM model for, 5:354
 common, 4:81–82; 5:163–165
 and company size, 6:425–426
 and control premiums, 4:543–544
 economic growth and prices of, 1:607–608
 estimating beta for, 1:289–291
 growth, 6:424, 426
 international, 4:303–305
 momentum, 6:274
 month-of-the year effects on, 1:335–336
 noncallable fixed-rate perpetual
 preferred stock, 4:214–215
 non-dividend paying, 4:227–228
 ownership of, 1:151–153
 perpetual preferred, 4:214–215
 preferred, 4:214–215, 301–303
 and private company valuation, 4:520
 purchase of, as form of acquisition, 3:262–263, 264
 REIT, 6:104
 restricted, 4:553
 returns on
 bond returns vs., 1:271
 government debt vs., 4:58–61
 month-of-the year effects, 1:335–336
 predictability of, 1:453
 real estate vs., 6:17–18
 short-term, in Chinese mergers and
 acquisitions, 1:337–338
 for stock indices, 1:269–270
 screening of, 4:429–431
 selection of, 4:9, 430–431
 stock offerings for mergers and
 acquisitions, 3:264–265
 terminal value of, 4:226
 value, 6:274, 424, 426
 stock appreciation rights (SARs), 2:105
 stock component, of BSM model, 5:355, 357–358
 stock grants, 2:101–102
 stockholders
 agency relationships of, 3:180
 information asymmetry for, 3:181–182
 maximizing returns for, 3:178–179
 role of, 3:177–178
 as stakeholders, 3:176
 stock index futures, 5:393
 stock indices, 1:269–270; 5:283. *see also*
specific indices
 stock market crash (1929), 3:255
 stock options, employee, 3:153, 217, 218
 Stock Practice Aid. *see* *Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation*
 stock price
 and dividend reductions, 3:135
 and dividend vs. share purchase
 decision, 3:153
 growth rate implied by, 4:217–218
 and net present value, 3:26–27
 stock splits, 5:158
 stock valuation. *see also* equities
 valuation
 with H-model, 4:229–230
 multiple valuation indicators in, 4:427–428
 for non-dividend paying stock, 4:227–228
 with spreadsheet modeling, 4:235–236
 with two-stage dividend discount
 model, 4:224–226
 stop-loss limits, 6:348
 Stora Enso Oyj, 4:394, 415
 storage
 commodity valuation and, 6:199
 Theory of, 6:212–213
 storage real estate investment trusts, 6:91, 93, 94
 STOXX Europe 50 Index, 4:422, 424
 straddles, 5:421–423
 analytics for, 5:426–427
 applications, 5:431–432
 defined, 5:413
 long, 5:114, 423
 short, 5:421
 straight bonds
 and callable bonds/call options, 5:115
 capped floaters vs., 5:150
 defined, 5:111
 effective convexity of, 5:148
 effective duration of, 5:142
 floored floaters vs., 5:153
 and putable bonds/put options, 5:115–116
 risk–return characteristics of
 convertible bonds and underlying
 stock vs., 5:163–165
 straight-line depreciation, 3:32, 33
 straight-line rent, 6:105
 straight value, convertible bond, 5:160
 strategic asset allocation, 6:244–245
 strategic policy risk, 3:236
 strategic portfolio decision making, 6:293
 strategic transactions, 4:543
 strategy risk, 6:485
 stress tests, 1:701; 6:327, 338
 strictly stationary (term), 1:416n.11
 strike calls, multiple, 5:418
 strike price, for bull spreads, 5:414
 stripping, 5:75
 structural models, 5:193–201
 credit ratings and reduced form
 models vs., 5:210
 credit risk measures, 5:196–198
 estimation of inputs, 5:198–201
 option analogies for, 5:194–195
 valuation formula, 5:195–196

- structured bonds. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- structured products. *see* asset-backed securities (ABS)
- style analysis correlations, 1:266–267
- style factors, 6:283
- sub-advisors, selecting, 1:129, 136
- subject companies, Research Objectivity Standards on, 1:212, 214, 217
- subject property, in cost approach to real estate valuation, 6:25
- submanagers, 1:96, 132–133
- subordinated debt holders, 6:406–407
- subprime mortgage crisis, 6:142
- subsidiaries, 2:116, 130
- subsidiary mergers, 3:254
- subsidiaries, government regulation and, 1:699–701
- substandard working conditions, 3:188
- substantive law, 1:683
- substitutes
- in beer markets, 4:136, 137
 - in cognac industry, 4:168
 - and financial forecasts, 4:135–137
 - in industry structure, 4:13
- substitution, inter-temporal rate of, 6:360–364
- succession events, 5:239
- succession plans, 3:227
- SUE. *see* standardized unexpected earnings
- suitability, 1:96–97
- for entire portfolio, 1:94–95
 - for investor risk profile, 1:94, 96
- Suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:90–97
- application of the standard, 1:94–97
 - in case studies, 1:235–236, 243
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 - compliance procedures, 1:93–94
 - investment policy statements, 1:93
 - regular updates, 1:94
 - suitability test policies, 1:94
 - guidance, 1:90–93
 - addressing unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
 - developing investment policies, 1:91
 - managing to indexes or mandates, 1:93
 - need for diversification, 1:92
 - understanding client's risk profile, 1:91
 - updating investment policies, 1:92
 - text of, 1:17, 90
- suitability test policies, 1:94
- summaries
- attributing, 1:47
 - research report, 4:35
- Summers, Larry, 1:685n.16
- sum of squared errors (SSE), 1:296
- sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:25–28
- Sunbeam Corporation
- cash flow quality, 2:242–243
 - earnings quality, 2:224–228
- sunk costs, 1:693; 3:9, 57
- supermajority voting provisions, 3:269
- supernormal growth, 4:223
- Super Selection Investment Advisors (case study), 1:239–244
- case facts, 1:239–240
- diligence and reasonable basis [Standard V(A)], 1:242
- disclosure of conflicts [Standard VI(A)], 1:241–242
- loyalty, prudence, and care [Standard III(A)], 1:242–243
- priority of transactions [Standard VI(B)], 1:243–244
- responsibilities of supervisors [Standard IV(C)], 1:241
- suitability [Standard III(C)], 1:243
- supervision
- detection as part of, 1:119–120
 - inadequate, 1:124–125
 - of research activities, 1:122–123, 125–126
 - system for, 1:119
 - of trading activities, 1:123
- supervisors. *see* Responsibilities of Supervisors [Standard IV(C)]
- supervisory analysts, 1:212
- suppliers
- bargaining power of, 4:135–137, 168
 - in beer markets, 4:136, 137
 - in industry structure, 4:13
 - as stakeholders, 3:176–177
 - view of profitability by, 3:179
- supply
- in current account, 1:544
 - default-free yield curves and, 6:399–400
 - in due diligence for equity REITs, 6:90
 - of new space, 6:94
- supply-side estimates of equity risk premiums, 4:67–69
- support services, revenue from, 2:229–230
- surplus at risk, 6:343
- surpluses, 1:543–546; 2:169
- surveillance of markets, algorithmic, 6:515–516
- Survey of Professional Forecasters (SPF)
- bias in predictions by, 1:295
 - evaluations by, 1:265–266
 - inflation expectations from, 1:343
- surveys, equity risk premium from, 4:69
- survival, probability of, 5:245, 246
- survivorship bias, 4:63
- sustainability
- of capital markets, 1:12–13
 - of earnings, 2:196–197
 - of operating income, 2:203
- sustainable growth rates, 4:236, 239–240
- swap(s) (swap contracts), 5:305–323; 6:222–225
- basis, 6:224
 - benchmarks for, 5:28
 - commodity, 6:222–225
 - credit default, 5:233–263
 - applications, 5:252–258
 - credit derivatives, 5:233–234
 - credit events, 5:238–239
 - defined, 5:234
 - features of, 5:236–238
 - index products, 5:240–241
 - markets for, 5:236, 242–243
 - pricing, 5:243–252
 - settlement protocols, 5:239–240
 - succession events, 5:239
 - types of, 5:235–236
 - valuation of, 5:250–251
- credit spread for US Treasuries vs., 5:212–213
- currency, 5:311–318
- about, 5:311–312
 - pricing, 5:312–316
 - strategies using, 5:390–391
 - valuation, 5:316–318
- defined, 5:305
- equity, 5:318–323
- cash flows, 5:318–321
 - pricing, 5:321–322
 - strategies using, 5:392–393, 430
 - valuation, 5:321–323
- excess return, 6:223
- FX, 1:511–512
- interest rate, 5:26, 307–311
- cash flows in, 5:307–308
 - currency swaps vs., 5:390
 - pricing, 5:308–310
 - strategies using, 5:388–389, 432–433
 - valuation, 5:310–311
- par, 5:24
- receive-fixed pay-floating, 5:306–307
- receive-floating pay-fixed, 5:305–306
- total return, 5:392n.9; 6:223–224
- variance, 6:224
- volatility, 6:224
- swap dealers, 6:222
- swap markets
- CDS, 5:236, 242–243
 - liquidity of, 5:24–25
- swap rate(s)
- defined, 5:23, 389
 - overnight indexed, 5:32
 - Treasury rate vs., 5:30–31
 - valuing bonds with, 5:25
- swap rate curve (swap curve), 5:24–32
- about, 5:24–25
 - defined, 5:24
 - determination of, 5:27–28
 - reasons for valuing bonds with curve, 5:25
 - spread as price quotation convention, 5:30–32
 - and swap spread, 5:28–30
 - in valuation process, 5:26–27
- SWAPS + notation, 5:28
- swap spread, 5:28–30
- swap tenor, 5:389
- swaptions, 5:235n.4, 367–369
- swap values, interest rate option values and, 5:366, 367
- SWB risk factor. *see* small minus big risk factor
- sweatshop labor, 3:185–186, 188
- Sweden
- active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59, 61
 - index-linked bonds, 6:372

- labor force participation rate, 1:621, 623
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - real yields, 6:373, 376
 - Swedish krona
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
 - sweet crude oil, 6:188
 - Swift (company), 6:191
 - Swiss franc
 - currency code, 1:587
 - FX carry trades with, 1:540
 - and Mexican peso, 1:502
 - and required return on equity, 4:87
 - and US dollar, 1:402–403
 - Switzerland
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:471–476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - dividend payout ratios, 3:159
 - exports, 2:116
 - ex post* equity risk premium, 6:421
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59–61
 - money supply growth and inflation, 1:256, 261, 284, 286
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81
 - Sydney, Australia, 1:502
 - synergy(-ies)
 - failure to capture, 3:293
 - from mergers and acquisitions, 3:257
 - price multiples and, 4:546
 - Syngenta AG, 4:279–281
 - synthetic assets, 5:394–396
 - synthetic call options, 5:397
 - synthetic cash, 5:396
 - synthetic CDOs, 5:257–258
 - synthetic floating-rate bonds, 5:306–307
 - synthetic long positions, 5:394–395
 - synthetic put options, 5:396–397
 - synthetic risk-free rate, 5:396
 - synthetic short positions, 5:395–396
 - Sysco Company, 4:147
 - systematic account reviews, 1:86
 - systematic risk
 - in CAPM, 3:49
 - in Carhart four-factor model, 6:274
 - defined, 6:268
 - in multifactor models, 6:268–269
 - systemic risk, 1:680, 687
- T**
- T+1 settlement, 1:500n.2
 - T+2 settlement, 1:500
 - table format of cash flow projections, 3:28–30
 - table of contents, research report, 4:35
 - tablet computer industry, 4:151–161
 - tactical asset allocation, 6:245
 - tag-along rights, for private equity funds, 6:156
 - tail risk, 6:349
 - Taiwan
 - natural resources, 1:618
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599–601, 655
 - Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Company, 4:357–358, 476–479
 - takeover(s), 3:254, 267–273
 - Engelhard Corporation, 3:272–273
 - post-offer defense mechanisms, 3:270–272
 - crown jewel defense, 3:271
 - greenmail, 3:270
 - just say no defense, 3:270
 - leveraged recapitalization, 3:271
 - litigation, 3:270
 - Pac-Man defense, 3:271
 - share repurchase, 3:271
 - white knight defense, 3:271–272
 - white squire defense, 3:272
 - pre-offer defense mechanisms, 3:267–270
 - fair price amendments, 3:269
 - golden parachutes, 3:270
 - poison pills, 3:268
 - poison puts, 3:268
 - restricted voting rights, 3:269
 - restrictive takeover laws, 3:268–269
 - staggered boards of directors, 3:269
 - supermajority voting provisions, 3:269
 - takeover premium, 3:284
 - Talisman Energy, Inc., 4:254–255
 - tangible book value per share, 4:386–387
 - target capital structure, 3:107–108
 - target company (target)
 - defined, 3:254
 - M&A analysis, 3:277–288
 - comparable company analysis, 3:283–286
 - comparable transaction analysis, 3:286–288
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:277–283
 - target fund, private equity, 6:154
 - target payout adjustment model, 3:147–148
 - target payout ratio, 3:147
 - target price, realization of, 5:401–402
 - target weights, WACC, 4:89
 - Tata Chemicals Ltd., 4:251
 - tax argument for company value and dividend policy, 3:128
 - taxation risk, with private equity investments, 6:157
 - taxes
 - after-tax cost of debt, 3:101–102
 - after-tax cost of equity, 3:102
 - in capital structure decisions, 3:98–103
 - deferred, 4:282; 6:104–105
 - in developing vs. developed countries, 1:603
 - dividend imputation tax system, 3:142–143
 - and dividend policy, 3:141–144
 - and dividend vs. share purchase decision, 3:153
 - double taxation system, 3:141–142
 - and equity REITs, 6:84, 86–88, 96–97
 - and government regulation, 1:699–701
 - as investor constraint, 6:253
 - and mergers and acquisitions, 3:260
 - modeling of, 4:125–129
 - for multinationals, 2:170–172
 - NOPLAT, 3:280–281; 4:131
 - pre-tax interest coverage, 6:409
 - and private company valuation, 4:520, 522
 - on private real estate equity investments, 6:14
 - and REOCs, 6:86–88, 96–97
 - split-rate tax system, 3:143
 - and value of properties, 6:24
 - and weighted cost of capital, 4:88–90
 - tax-exempt municipal bonds (munis), 5:112
 - tax law, in IOSCO framework, 1:692
 - tax rates
 - cash, 4:126–129
 - effective, 2:170–172; 4:126–129
 - statutory, 4:126–127
 - Taylor, John, 1:559, 560; 6:383
 - Taylor rule, 1:559–561; 6:383–385
 - T-bills. *see* US Treasury bills
 - T-bonds. *see* US Treasury bonds
 - TC. *see* transfer coefficient
 - TD Ameritrade Holding Corp., 4:392
 - TD Bank Group, 4:385–386
 - technical analysis, forecasting exchange rates with, 1:576–577
 - technical indicators, 4:419
 - technological developments, 4:151–161
 - base case scenarios, 4:159, 160
 - bull and bear case scenarios, 4:159–161
 - impact of cannibalization, 4:157–161
 - potential for cannibalization, 4:151–157
 - technological knowledge, in production function, 1:617
 - technology
 - in classical model, 1:637
 - cross-border M&A for transfer of, 3:261
 - and economic growth, 1:613–615, 627–631
 - in growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 - and long-term forecasts, 4:165–166
 - in neoclassical model, 1:645, 649
 - and oil, 6:188
 - and total factor productivity, 1:611
 - transfer of, 1:654
 - technology bubble (2000), 6:159, 383, 410, 424, 425
 - technology companies, probabilistic risk assessment for, 1:490
 - TED spread, 5:31–32
 - template errors, with capital projects, 3:56
 - Templeton World fund, 6:451, 454
 - temporal method
 - analytical issues with, 2:146–153
 - balance sheet exposures with, 2:149–152
 - and currency exchange rate movement, 2:158
 - and current rate method, 2:162–163
 - translating assets and liabilities with, 2:134–135
 - translating financial statements with, 2:134–135

- 10b-18 rule, 3:158n.38
 10-K, Form, 2:259; 3:209; 4:16, 395–396
 10-Q, Form, 4:16
 tenant concentration, 6:90
 tenant improvements (TIs), 6:42
 tender offer, 3:267, 276–277
 Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA), 5:152
 tenor (term), 5:7, 389
 tequila crisis (1994–1995), 5:184
 terminal amount, for Libor spot market, 5:287
 terminal capitalization rate, 6:30
 and discounted cash flow method for real estate valuation, 6:34–36
 and resale value, 6:43–44
 terminal price multiples, 4:380–382
 based on comparables, 4:381
 defined, 4:380
 multiple based on fundamentals, 4:380
 in valuation of mature growth phase, 4:381–382
 terminal share price, 4:208
 terminal value
 company, 6:144, 171
 in long-term forecasts, 4:163–165
 of M&A target, 3:278, 282–283
 of stock, 4:226
 terminal year incremental after-tax non-operating cash flow, 3:35
 termination date, 3:30
 termination policies, employee, 1:109
 term premium, 5:39
 term rent, 6:37–38
 term sheet, 6:143
 term structure
 of credit spreads, 5:212–213
 of interest rates, 5:32–44
 arbitrage-free models, 5:41–44
 calibrating binomial interest rate trees to match, 5:87–89
 equilibrium models, 5:38–41
 liquidity preference theory, 5:33–34
 local expectations theory, 5:32–33
 modern models, 5:37–44
 preferred habitat theory, 5:35–36
 segmented markets theory, 5:34
 in tests of bond analytics, 5:168
 traditional theories, 5:32–37
 of volatility, 5:380
 TerraNova Energy, 4:94, 99
 Tesco PLC, 4:144, 441
 Texas Pacific Group, 6:136, 141
 TFP. *see* total factor productivity
 Thatcher, Margaret, 6:395
 Theory of Storage, 6:212–213
 theta (θ), 5:376–377. *see also* carry costs
 third-party custodians, 1:32
 third-party research, 1:127–128, 132
 Thomson First Call, 4:352, 361
 Thomson Reuters/CoreCommodity CRB Index (TR/CC CRB), 6:187, 226, 227, 229
 3M, 3:134; 4:162–164
 three-stage models
 dividend discount, 4:230–235
 with declining growth rates, 4:231–234
 with distinct stages, 4:230–231
 future dividend growth pattern for, 4:207
 for free cash flow valuation, 4:313–315
 three-step method for testing error autocorrelations, 1:418–420
 Tibor. *see* Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate
 TIC. *see* total invested capital
 tick database, 6:514
 timberland, 6:12
 time decay, option theta and, 5:376
 time frame
 for comparable-based valuation, 4:375
 of decision and dissemination, 1:84–85
 and performance calculation, 1:98–99
 time horizon(s)
 and effect of uncovered interest rate parity, 1:522
 for financial forecasting, 4:161
 inflation and exchange rates for, 1:529
 as investor constraint, 6:252–253
 for ratings systems, 1:220
 time horizon risk, 4:82; 6:291, 292
 Timeliness of Research Reports and Recommendations (CFA Institute ROS 8.0), 1:214, 218–219
 time of day, size of bid–offer spread and, 1:502
 time points, in interest rate forward transactions, 5:287–288
 time series
 autocorrelations of, 1:417–418
 defined, 1:402
 dependence of information ratio on, 6:486
 forecasts of, 1:440–442
 ordering of, 1:414n.9
 regression analysis of, 1:277, 325, 363–366
 time-series analysis, 1:401–475
 about, 1:402–404
 autoregressive models, 1:415–428
 comparing forecast model performance, 1:424–426
 with conditional heteroskedasticity, 1:449–451
 covariance-stationary series, 1:416–417
 instability of regression coefficients, 1:426–428
 mean reversion, 1:420–421
 moving-average, 1:448–449
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:421–424
 serially correlated errors in, 1:417–420
 challenges with, 1:404–405
 forecasting with
 moving-average models, 1:440–442
 multiperiod forecasts and chain rule of forecasting, 1:421–424
 steps, 1:456–458
 uncertainty in, 1:456
 moving-average models, 1:437–442
 autoregressive, 1:448–449
 forecasting time series with, 1:440–442
 smoothing past values with, 1:438–440
 with multiple regimes, 1:456
 practice problems, 1:461–470
 random walks, 1:429–432
 regressions with multiple time series, 1:452–456
 seasonality in, 1:442–448
 solutions to problems, 1:471–475
 trend models, 1:405–415
 linear, 1:405–408
 log-linear, 1:408–414
 and testing for correlated errors, 1:414–415
 uncertainty in forecasts from, 1:456
 unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:433–437
 time series approach to modeling revenue, 4:110
 time step (binomial interest rate tree), 5:79
 time to exercise, key rate durations and, 5:146
 time to maturity, key rate durations and, 5:146
 time value
 in calendar spreads, 5:420
 of money, 5:25
 in option premium, 5:400
 of options, 5:329
 Time Warner Corporation, 4:546
 timing
 of capital projects, 3:52
 of private equity exit, 6:150–151
 of recognition, 2:197–200
 TIPS. *see* US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities
 TIs. *see* tenant improvements
 Titanium Metals Corporation, 3:188
 T-notes. *see* US Treasury notes
 tobacco companies, 3:187
 Tobin's q , 1:325–327, 330; 4:473
 Tokyo, Japan, 1:502
 Tokyo Commodity Exchange, 6:203
 Tokyo Interbank Offered Rate (Tibor), 5:24
 top-down approach
 forecasting, 4:21–22
 investing, 4:21n.7
 modeling operating costs, 4:112
 modeling revenue, 4:109–110
 working capital projections, 4:130–131
 Toronto-Dominion Bank, 4:94, 385
 tort laws, 3:184
 total debt/total capital ratio, 6:409
 total factor productivity (TFP), 1:611
 and capital deepening, 1:613–615
 in growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 and steady state of growth equilibrium, 1:642
 and technology, 1:628–630
 and US economic growth, 1:648–649
 total invested capital (TIC), 4:412
 total periodic pension costs, 2:94
 total return, 6:396–397
 total return swaps, 5:392n.9; 6:223–224
 total risk, 6:287
 Total S.A., 4:73–74
 total value added, 6:447–448
 total value to paid in (TVPI), 6:160, 163–164

- total variation, in ANOVA, 1:296
toxic waste, dumping of, 3:192
Toyota Motor Corporation
dividend policy, 3:145–146, 159
forward P/E, 4:365
intrinsic value and expected return, 4:53
value creation, 6:141
TP Analytics, 2:170n.5
tracking error, 6:286–288
ex ante, 6:321, 340–341
ex post, 6:340–341
tracking risk, 6:286
trade, free, 1:603–604, 693–694
trade allocation procedures, 1:85–86, 245–247
trade balance, 1:544, 656
trader collusion, 6:516
traders, commodity market, 6:203
trades
carry, 1:539–543
and capital flows, 1:550–552
defined, 1:539
example, 1:541–543
returns on, 1:499
risks and rewards on, 1:539–540
types of, 5:22n.4
with US dollar and Turkish lira, 1:549–550
yen, 1:540, 547, 561
fat finger, 6:515
long/short, on CDSs, 5:254
trading
algorithmic and high-frequency, 6:505–523
algorithmic techniques as safety net, 6:514–516
algorithm life cycle, 6:511–512
evolution of, 6:512–514
execution algorithms, 6:506–507
high-frequency trading algorithms, 6:507–512
impact on securities markets, 6:517–519
latency minimization, 6:510–511
platforms and technologies, 6:514
basis, 5:255–258
Darwinian, 6:510
excessive, 1:80, 89
implied volatility in options, 5:381–383
insider, 1:687, 688; 6:515–516
pairs, 4:24; 6:508, 509
personal, 1:70
and conflict of interest, 1:155
disclosure of, 1:160, 161
limitations on, 1:62
and market manipulation, 1:69–70
priority of transactions for, 1:157
proprietary trading procedures, 1:63
in Research Objectivity Standards, 1:214, 218
risk-arbitrage, 1:63
supervising trading activities, 1:123
unsolicited requests for, 1:92–93
wash, 6:516
trading volume, 1:70
traditional term structure theories, 5:32–37
trailing dividend yield, 4:405
trailing earnings per share, 4:354–355
trailing P/E, 4:353–360, 377–378
and business-cycle influence, 4:356–358
calculating, 4:353–360
and comparability with other companies, 4:358
defined, 4:352
equity strategists' use of, 6:421
justified, 4:220–222
with negative, zero, or low earnings, 4:358–360
and nonrecurring items, 4:354–356
trailing price to cash flow, 4:402
training, compliance, 1:121
tranche CDS, 5:236
transaction allocation, 1:87–88
transaction-based manipulation, 1:69
transaction-based real estate indices, 6:59–61
transaction characteristics of M&As, 3:262–267
form of acquisition, 3:262–263
method of payment, 3:264–265
mind-set of management, 3:265–267
transaction costs, 6:10, 157, 245
transaction date, 4:546
transaction exposure, 2:118
transaction fees, 6:153
transactions
across national borders, 2:116
with associates, 2:31–34
foreign currency, 2:117–129
analytical issues, 2:121–124
disclosures of gains and losses, 2:124–129
and foreign exchange risk, 2:118–121
with intervening balance sheet dates, 2:119–121
with settlement before balance sheet date, 2:118–119
transaction size, bid–offer spread and, 1:502–503
transferability, of shares, 3:203
transfer coefficient (TC)
and active return variance, 6:470
defined, 6:461
for fixed-income strategies, 6:484
and full fundamental law of active management, 6:466–467
for global equity portfolio, 6:474–477
and optimal active risk, 6:469
transfer prices, 2:169
transformation, of regression variables
first-differencing, 1:430–432
and model specification, 1:354, 356–362
transformational technologies, 1:627n.16
transitional growth, in neoclassical model, 1:646–648
transition growth phase, 4:224
translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:134–146
Canadaco case study, 2:143–157
companies with multiple methods, 2:162–163
disclosure of, 2:163–169
for Chevron Corporation, 2:167–169
for Exxon Mobil Corporation, 2:167–169
and net income, 2:168–169
at Yahoo! Inc., 2:164–167
foreign currency as functional currency method, 2:136–137
functional currency determination, 2:135
in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–143
parent's presentation currency as functional currency method, 2:137–140
for retained earnings, 2:138–139
transparency, in corporate governance, 3:220–221, 232–233
transportation, commodity valuation and, 6:199
travel expenses, 1:36–37, 39–40
travel funding, 1:35
TR/CC CRB. *see* Thomson Reuters/ CoreCommodity CRB Index
Treasuries. *see* US Treasury securities
Treasury rate, 5:30–31
Treasury scare of 2000, 6:399
Treasury swap spread, 5:29
A Treatise on Money (Keynes), 6:209
trend analysis, 2:231, 234
trend-following trading rules, in FX market, 1:576–577
TREND formula, 4:162
trending, 6:319, 348
trend models
linear, 1:405–408
log-linear, 1:408–414
and testing for correlated errors, 1:414–415
time-series analysis, 1:405–415
trends
linear, 1:405
payout policy, 3:158–159
Treyner, Jack, 6:240, 443
triangular approach, for private equity investments, 6:140
triangular arbitrage, among currencies, 1:504–505
trinomial choice models, 1:334n.28
T.Rowe Price Small Cap fund, 6:451, 454
trust, agency problems and, 3:181–182
trustees, bond, 5:114n.1
trusts, real estate investment. *see* real estate investment trusts [REITs]
t-tests
of autocorrelation, 1:417
Dickey–Fuller test, 1:433
distribution table, 1:712
for Fisher effect, 1:343–345
formula for, 1:273
and *F*-test, 1:296
hypothesis testing with, 1:287–288
and multicollinearity, 1:350
in multiple linear regression, 1:331
tunneling, 2:235
Turkey
average hours worked, 1:624
foreign currency translation, 2:141–143
labor force participation rate, 1:621
natural resources, 1:619
OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
Turkish lira, 1:549–550; 2:141–143

- turnover, inventory, **4:130**
TVA. *see* Tennessee Valley Authority
TVPI. *see* total value to paid in
12-month moving average, **1:438n.32**
20-F, Form, **4:16**
two-fund separation, **6:451**
two-period binomial model, **5:336–348**
for American-style options, **5:340–348**
for European-style options, **5:337–341, 344–348**
expectations approach, **5:339–340**
no-arbitrage approach, **5:337–339**
replicating option payoffs in, **5:327**
two-period default-free bonds, **6:365–366**
two-stage models
dividend discount, **4:224–227**
combining P/E model and, **4:226–227**
future dividend growth pattern for, **4:207**
valuing stock with, **4:224–226**
free cash flow, **4:306–313**
with declining growth rates, **4:309–313**
with declining net income, **4:309–311**
with declining sales growth, **4:311–313**
with fixed growth rates, **4:307–309**
TXU Corporation, **6:150**
Tyco, **3:184, 187, 205, 206, 220**
Type I errors, **1:333, 346; 2:212**
Type II errors, **2:212**
- U**
UBS, **3:159**
UER. *see* civilian unemployment rate
umbrella partnership REITs (UPREITs), **6:84, 88**
unassociated gas, **6:189**
UNASUR. *see* Union of South American Nations
unbiased expectations theory, **5:32**
unbiased measurement, **2:247**
uncertainty
about future cash flows, **6:357, 358**
in forecasts from time-series analysis, **1:456**
and predicting dependent variable with regression analysis, **1:330–331**
and risk premiums, **6:363–365**
unconditional heteroskedasticity, **1:341**
uncovered interest rate parity
and carry trades, **1:539**
in emerging and developed markets, **1:539**
in exchange rate determination, **1:520–522**
and international parity conditions, **1:532, 533**
and long-term equilibrium interest rates, **1:538**
in prediction of spot rates, **1:522–526**
underfunding, **6:342**
underlying (in general)
for credit default swaps, **5:234, 244**
and derivatives trading, **5:252**
underlying (underlying asset)
arbitrageur strategy of purchasing, **5:274–277**
cash flows for financed position in, **5:274–276, 281–282**
cash flows related to carrying, **5:273–274**
for forward rate agreement, **5:287**
and objective for derivatives strategy, **5:423**
options prices and volatility in, **5:425–426**
underlying (underlying instrument)
in binomial model, **5:329–330**
in BSM model, **5:352, 356**
for currency options, **5:360**
for interest rate options, **5:349, 364, 366**
in no-arbitrage approach to options valuation, **5:326**
replicating call option with, **5:332–333**
replicating put option with, **5:333–334**
and value of call options, **5:330–331**
without dividends, **5:343**
underlying cash flows
carry arbitrage model with, **5:280–283**
carry arbitrage model without, **5:273–280**
underlying common stock, convertible/straight bonds vs., **5:163–165**
underlying earnings, **4:354**
underlying real estate, valuation of stock REITs and, **6:104**
underspending, on capital projects, **3:57**
undervalued (term), **4:24, 87**
underweight (term), **6:446**
unequal lives, mutually exclusive projects with, **3:39–40**
unethical actions, reporting, **1:29**
unethical behavior, causes of, **3:189–190**
unexpected changes, in exchange rates, **1:517**
unexpected earnings, **4:419–421**
unfair competition, regulation against, **1:693**
UNFCCC. *see* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), **4:557**
Unilever, **3:194, 197**
Unilever Group, **4:454**
company costs, **4:149**
input and product prices for, **4:144–145**
modeling of operating costs for, **4:120–124**
Unilever N.V., **4:441, 454**
Unilever PLC, **4:441, 454**
unintended costs, of regulation, **1:697**
unintentional errors, correction of, **1:48**
Union of South American Nations (UNASUR), **1:682**
unions, **3:176, 177**
unique circumstances, as investor constraint, **6:253–254**
United Arab Emirates, **6:83**
United Kingdom
active return and weights for equities, **6:471–476**
appraisal-based indices, **6:59n.22**
average hours worked, **1:624**
beer market, **4:136–137**
benchmark for swaps, **5:28**
bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, **6:396, 397**
break-even inflation rates, **6:386–388**
business cycle and policy rates, **6:381, 382**
commercial property valuation, **6:30–31**
commercial real estate, **6:431–433**
disclosures of risk information, **2:261–262**
dividend declines, **3:160**
dividend imputation tax system, **3:142**
dividend payouts, **3:158, 159**
dividend policy, **4:199, 200**
earnings growth, **6:415–416, 418, 420**
equity REITs, **6:83**
ex post equity risk premium, **6:421**
FFM factors, **4:78n.45**
food inflation, **4:145–146**
GDP growth rate, **4:210**
Gordon growth model, **4:66**
government bond risk premiums, **6:398–399**
historical equity risk premium, **4:59–61**
ICT capital and investment in GDP, **1:625, 626**
index-linked bonds, **6:372, 374–375, 377**
inflation and T-bill rates, **6:380, 381**
inflation target, **6:385n.21**
labor force participation rate, **1:621, 623**
layer method, **6:39–40**
leases for office properties, **6:19, 20**
money supply growth and inflation, **1:256, 261, 284, 286**
natural resources, **1:618**
net migration, **1:622**
OECD Principles, **3:230n.18**
population growth, **1:620**
portfolio weights, **6:447**
private real estate valuation, **6:56n.17, 57**
publicly traded real estate equities, **6:81**
R&D expenditures, **1:628**
real equity returns, **6:415**
real estate equities market, **6:82**
real GDP per capita, **1:599, 655**
real yields, **6:372–377**
regulation of portfolio management, **6:253**
reversion valuations, **6:37–39**
Royal & Sun Alliance Group, **3:135**
self-regulating organizations in, **1:682**
share repurchases, **3:158**
Taylor rule for policy rates, **6:383, 385**
valuers, **6:54n.16**
UK gilt curve
and break-even inflation rate, **6:389–391**
regulatory factors in determining shape of, **6:400**
slope, level, and curvature of, **6:392**
spread of, **6:393–395**
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC), **3:234**

- United Parcel Service, 4:503–504
 - United States
 - active return and weights for equities, 6:472, 473, 475, 476
 - appraisal-based indices, 6:59n.22
 - average hours worked, 1:624
 - banking supervision, 1:701
 - beer market, 4:143, 144
 - benchmarks for bond valuation, 5:25
 - book value, 4:383
 - business cycle and policy rates, 6:381, 382
 - callable bonds, 5:112
 - commercial property values, 6:432
 - commodity exchanges, 6:203
 - common law, 3:113
 - corporate default, loss, and recovery rates, 6:404–407
 - corporate governance evaluation, 3:209
 - credit default swaps, 5:236
 - credit spreads and business cycle, 6:407–408
 - dividend decline, 3:160
 - dividend payouts, 3:158, 159
 - dividend policy, 4:199–200
 - earnings growth, 6:415–416, 418, 419
 - economic growth, 1:632
 - education spending, 1:602
 - effective tax rate for multinational companies, 2:170
 - equity investment styles, 6:424
 - equity premiums, 6:426–427
 - equity risk premium, 4:58; 6:421
 - ESG risk exposures, 3:234, 235
 - event-specific disclosures of risk information, 2:261
 - exchange rates
 - and current account deficit, 1:545–546
 - and trade negotiations, 1:535
 - executive compensation, 3:217
 - exports and foreign direct investment in, 1:659
 - federal funds rate and Taylor rule, 1:560
 - FFM factors, 4:78n.45
 - FFM model for equities market, 4:78
 - financial statements of US subsidiaries of foreign companies, 2:130
 - firms with negative book value for equity, 1:486
 - GDP
 - bond spread, total returns and GDP growth, 6:396–397
 - and consumption, 6:417
 - GDP growth rate, 4:210
 - ICT capital and investment in GDP, 1:625, 626
 - real GDP, 1:482–483
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599–601, 654–656
 - GGM equity risk premium estimate, 4:66–67
 - government bond market, 5:25
 - government bond risk premiums, 6:398
 - growth accounting equation, 1:615–616
 - health care costs, 2:91–93
 - historical equity risk premium, 4:59–61
 - history of merger activity in, 3:255–256
 - impairment of capital rule, 3:145
 - index-linked bonds, 6:372, 374
 - inflation
 - break-even inflation rates, 6:386–387
 - and Federal Reserve policy, 1:426, 427
 - and money supply growth, 1:256, 261, 284–286
 - and S&P 500 returns, 1:263–264
 - and T-bill rates, 6:380, 381
 - interest rates and investment in, 1:568
 - international trade, 2:116
 - investment management, 6:238
 - Kyoto Protocol, 3:234
 - labor and total factor productivity, 1:629–630
 - labor force participation rate, 1:621, 623
 - labor supply and economic growth, 1:619
 - leases, 6:20, 21
 - livestock investment in, 6:197
 - moving average for retail sales, 1:439
 - and MSCI ACWI, 6:471
 - multiple defaults by companies, 5:244n.19
 - natural resources, 1:618
 - neoclassical model for, 1:648–649
 - net migration, 1:622
 - OECD Principles, 3:230n.18
 - population growth, 1:620
 - pre-tax operating margin for building retailers in, 1:482
 - price-to-earnings ratio, 6:422–423
 - private equity investments, 6:137, 154
 - private real estate investments, 6:14, 57, 101
 - publicly traded real estate equities, 6:81, 101
 - R&D expenditures, 1:628
 - real cyclically adjusted P/E ratio, 6:423
 - real default-free interest rates, 6:369
 - real equity returns, 6:414, 415
 - real yields, 6:372, 373, 376–377
 - regulation
 - commodity and futures regulation, 6:204
 - cost–benefit analysis of, 1:697–698
 - disclosure regulations, 1:695n.19
 - and government subsidies, 1:700–701
 - of portfolio management, 6:253
 - regulatory response to global financial crisis, 1:685
 - self-regulating organizations, 1:681–682
 - regulatory requirements, 4:16
 - REITs, 6:83–84, 108–109, 111
 - REOCs, 6:96
 - restructuring, 5:239
 - returns by asset class, 6:13–14
 - reversion, 6:37n.11
 - savings and loan crisis (1980s–1990s), 4:557
 - sector ROEs, 4:477–478
 - share repurchases, 3:158; 4:216
 - taxation, 3:141–142
 - tax deductible interest, 4:274
 - Taylor rule for policy rates, 6:383, 384
 - yield curve movements, 5:45
- US Air Force, 3:179–180
 - US Circuit Court of Appeals, 1:697
 - US Congress, 1:682; 3:273; 6:83
 - US Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation
 - company analysis, 4:143
 - correlated error testing, 1:415
 - Durbin–Watson statistic for, 1:415
 - in-sample forecast comparisons, 1:424–425
 - instability in time-series models, 1:427–428
 - linear trend models for, 1:406–408
 - multi-period forecast, 1:422–424
 - out-of-sample forecast comparisons, 1:425–426
 - testing for ARCH(1), 1:450–451
 - and REIT returns, 6:82
 - US Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U), 6:14
 - US Consumer Price Index for Energy (CPIENG), 1:307–309, 315
 - US Department of Justice, 3:187, 273, 274, 276
 - US dollar
 - and BMW's foreign currency exposure, 2:175, 176
 - CAD/USD currency pair, 1:500n.2, 502–503
 - and capital flows, 1:547
 - correlation of exchange rate returns for, 1:267–269
 - currency code, 1:587
 - currency translations, 2:141–143
 - and current account deficit, 1:545–546
 - and demand for financial assets, 1:547
 - DEM/USD currency pair, 1:548–549
 - exchange rate with Swiss franc, 1:402–403
 - and international risk premium estimation, 4:87
 - JPY/USD currency pair
 - bid–offer spread for, 1:502
 - equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:552
 - exchange rate as random walk, 1:430–432
 - forward points for, 1:511n.8
 - triangular arbitrage with, 1:504–505
 - for real GDP per capita, 1:599–600
 - real interest rate differentials and value of, 1:548–549
 - in trade negotiations, 1:535
 - and Turkish lira, 1:549–550
 - USD/EUR currency pair
 - arbitrage constraints for exchange rate quotes, 1:503, 504
 - exchange rate quotes for, 1:500, 501
 - liquidity in, 1:502
 - spot and forward rate quotes, 1:510–511
 - USD/GBP currency pair, 1:502, 504–505

- US GAAP
- available-for-sale investments, 4:484
 - book value of equity, 4:472, 483
 - business combinations, 2:35, 36, 49–56
 - classification shifting, 2:243
 - compensation, 2:72, 99, 101, 102
 - depreciation of real investments, 6:104
 - on extraordinary items, 2:211n.9
 - fair value, 4:523, 557
 - goodwill impairment tests, 4:522
 - and IFRS, 2:55–56; 4:417–418
 - impairments, 2:47–48
 - income statements, 4:106
 - intangible assets, 4:518
 - intercorporate investments, 2:8–10
 - interest
 - classification, 4:402
 - and dividends, 4:277
 - investment property, 6:99
 - investments
 - in associates, 2:23, 27, 31, 34
 - in financial assets, 2:11–15, 17–18, 22
 - joint ventures, 2:23
 - LIFO inventory accounting, 4:358
 - multinational operations, 2:116
 - accounting for dirty-surplus items, 2:169
 - accounting for foreign currency transactions, 2:119, 121
 - financial statements in highly inflationary economies, 2:140–141
 - foreign currency transactions, 2:128
 - preparation of foreign financial statements, 2:130, 158–160, 162–164
 - rules for translation of foreign currency financial statements, 2:139–140
 - translation methods for financial statements, 2:130, 135, 137–140, 149, 158–160, 162–164
 - NAV calculation for real assets, 6:102
 - non-controlling interests, 2:43
 - nonfinancial assets, 4:390
 - operating cash flow, 4:400
 - post-employment benefits
 - convergence with IFRS, 2:5, 73
 - disclosure of benefits, 2:88, 90, 93–95
 - financial statement reporting of benefits, 2:77–82, 87
 - measuring pension obligations, 2:75–76
 - R&D expenditures, 4:383, 495
 - reconciliation requirement, 4:417–418
 - remeasurement gains and losses, 2:138
 - residual income, 4:473
 - share-based compensation, 4:282
 - US Internal Revenue Code, 3:270
 - US Producer Price Index for Crude Energy Materials (PPICEM), 1:307–309
 - US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
 - accruals modeling, 2:218
 - agency problems and filings with, 3:181
 - allocation of regulatory responsibilities from, 1:681–682
 - Amendments to the Rules Governing the Investment Company Act of 1940*, 3:210
 - on board chairmen, 3:211–212
 - classification shifting evidence, 2:216–217
 - corporate disclosure filings, 3:209
 - and credit rating agencies, 3:109; 5:190
 - Diebold settlement with, 4:396
 - discounts for lack of control, 4:552
 - Division of Corporation Finance, 2:259
 - earnings quality case examples, 2:223–235
 - assessing quality of expense recognition, 2:234–235
 - assessing quality of revenues, 2:230–232
 - cost capitalization, 2:232–233
 - MicroStrategy, Inc., 2:228–230
 - revenue recognition, 2:224–230
 - Sunbeam Corporation, 2:224–228
 - WorldCom Corp., 2:232–233
 - enforcement action for Digilog, Inc., 2:206
 - ESG risk filings, 3:235
 - formalized revenue recognition practices, 4:394–395
 - Groupon registration statement with, 4:396
 - and guideline transactions method, 4:546
 - overturning of rules by, 1:697
 - reconciliation with GAAP as requirement, 4:417, 418
 - Regulation FD, 4:16
 - Regulation National Market System, 1:698
 - Regulation Q, 1:698–699
 - required filings with, 4:16
 - Research Objectivity Standards vs. rules of, 1:210
 - Rule 10b-18, 3:158n.38; 4:200n.8
 - Rule 144, 4:553
 - rulemaking, 1:680n.2
 - sanctioning of Mitchell Hutchins Asset Management, 1:249–250
 - on trade allocation issues, 1:245–247
 - VaR acceptance by, 6:318
 - US Supreme Court, 3:255
 - US Treasury bills (T-bills)
 - and bonds, 1:275
 - business cycles and rates for, 6:380–385
 - and commodity indexes, 6:217
 - and inflation
 - conditional heteroskedasticity of, 1:343, 345
 - Fisher effect, 1:363–366, 452
 - serial correlation of, 1:349
 - investment horizon of, 6:386
 - in quantitative easing, 5:35–36
 - returns of asset classes, 6:14
 - short-term nominal interest rates on, 6:379
 - and stocks, 1:271
 - and TED spread, 5:31–32
 - US Treasury bonds (T-bonds)
 - active management for portfolios of, 6:480–482
 - and Fed model, 4:375
 - GDP growth and yield spreads/total returns on, 6:396–397
 - rate distribution for, 1:478–479
 - REIT yields vs., 6:85
 - yield of S&P 500 Index and, 1:276
 - US Treasury curve
 - and break-even inflation rate, 6:389–391
 - and risk premium on US Treasuries, 6:397
 - slope, level, and curvature of, 6:392
 - spread of, 6:393–395
 - supply and demand factors in, 6:399–400
 - US Treasury Inflation-Protected Securities (TIPS), 6:372, 377
 - US Treasury notes (T-notes), 5:30–31
 - US Treasury securities (US Treasuries)
 - Asian central banks' purchases of, 6:400
 - certainty of future cash flows from, 6:357
 - and country premium, 4:88
 - and credit spread for corporate bonds, 6:403
 - credit spread for swaps vs., 5:212–213
 - government bonds in emerging markets vs., 6:409–410
 - in quantitative easing, 5:35–36
 - risk premium on, 6:397
 - spot and forward curves for, 5:12
 - stripping and reconstitution of, 5:75
 - term structure of volatility, 5:49–50
 - yield curve factors, 5:46–48
 - United Technologies, 3:196
 - uniting of interests accounting method, 2:37
 - unit roots
 - cointegrated, 1:453–455
 - defined, 1:433
 - Dickey–Fuller test, 1:433–437, 452, 454, 455
 - Engle–Granger test, 1:454
 - and Fisher effect, 1:452
 - modeling, 1:434–437
 - and predictability of stock market returns, 1:453
 - and regressions with multiple time series, 1:452–456
 - single vs. multiple, 1:454n.45
 - testing for, 1:433, 452
 - unit root test of nonstationarity, 1:433–437
 - unit value, real estate, 6:10
 - Universal Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice (USPAP), 6:57
 - university endowments, 6:293
 - University of Pennsylvania, 3:237
 - unleveraged IRR, 6:64
 - unlimited funds, 3:10
 - unquoted investments, private equity, 6:156
 - unrealized proceeds, 6:160
 - unsolicited trading requests, 1:92–93
 - unsterilized intervention, exchange rate management, 1:569–570
 - unsystematic risk, 3:49
 - unusual charges, 4:130
 - updates, 1:94, 131–132

- up factor, 5:330, 337
 - upfront payment (upfront premium)
 - and credit quality, 5:237–238
 - determining, 5:247, 249–250
 - UPREITs. *see* umbrella partnership REITs
 - upside potential, of convertible bonds, 5:162
 - upstream transactions, 2:31–33
 - upward only restrictions, 6:428
 - US Bancorp, 4:384
 - uses-of-free-cash-flow-basis, 4:292–293
 - USPAP. *see* Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice
 - US Style Indices Methodology* (S&P), 4:430
 - utilitarian approach to ethics, 3:191
 - utilities, as operating expenses, 6:42–43
 - utility providers, 4:165–166
- V**
- vacant sites, highest and best use of, 6:26–27
 - vacant space, real estate valuation of, 6:43
 - Vadlamani, Srinivas, 2:239–241
 - Vale (company), 6:212
 - valuation, 4:6, 35, 518n.1
 - absolute models, 4:22–24
 - arbitrage-free (*see* arbitrage-free valuation)
 - asset
 - economic factors in, 6:355–442
 - expectations of future cash flows in, 6:359
 - for financial assets, 5:72
 - present value model of, 6:356–358
 - binomial method, 5:77–81
 - bond (*see* bond valuation)
 - claims, 3:64–65
 - commercial real estate, 6:428–433
 - and business cycles, 6:431–433
 - pricing formula, 6:429–431
 - regular cash flows from real estate, 6:428–429
 - commodities, 6:187, 199–201
 - comparables-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:412–414
 - for markets, 4:347–349
 - P/E, 4:367–378
 - price to book value, 4:391–392
 - price to cash flow, 4:404
 - price to dividends, 4:407–408
 - price to sales, 4:398–399
 - for private equity, 6:143–144, 158–159
 - for real estate, 6:25–26, 51–52
 - in relative valuation models, 4:24, 25
 - with terminal price multiples, 4:381
 - and corporate governance, 3:236–237
 - discounted cash flow method
 - of developing terminal value, 4:165
 - expectations approach vs., 5:334–335
 - perpetuity calculations in, 4:166
 - for private companies, 4:531–532, 537
 - for private equity, 6:138, 144
 - for private real estate investments, 6:33–45
 - for publicly traded real estate securities, 6:111–113
 - valuation inputs for, 4:180–181
 - discounted dividend (*see* discounted dividend valuation)
 - equities/stock, 6:413–427
 - business cycles and, 6:428
 - earnings growth and economic cycles, 6:415–420
 - for equities with bad consumption hedging properties, 6:414–415
 - equity risk premiums in, 6:413–414
 - with H-model, 4:229–230
 - multiple valuation indicators in, 4:427–428
 - for non-dividend paying stock, 4:227–228
 - pricing formula, 6:413
 - quantifying equity risk premiums, 6:420–421
 - with spreadsheet modeling, 4:235–236
 - with two-stage dividend discount model, 4:224–226
 - valuation multiples for, 6:421–423
 - equity, 4:5–48
 - about, 4:5–6
 - absolute valuation models, 4:22–24
 - applications, 4:9–11
 - for asset-based valuation, 4:23–24
 - business context for, 4:12–21
 - and market expectations, 4:10–11
 - models for, 4:22–29
 - practice problems, 4:40–45
 - relative valuation models, 4:24–25
 - research reports, 4:32–36
 - with residual income, 4:462–463
 - solutions to problems, 4:46–48
 - sum-of-the-parts valuation, 4:25–28
 - types of value, 4:6–9
 - valuation process, 4:11–32
 - FCFE model, 4:23
 - FCFF model, 4:23
 - of financial assets, 5:72
 - first-in, first-out method, 2:138; 4:358, 387
 - forecasted fundamentals-based
 - enterprise value to EBITDA, 4:412
 - forward P/E, 4:363–365
 - justified P/E, 4:363–365
 - of markets, 4:349–350
 - price to book value, 4:390–391
 - price to cash flow, 4:403–404
 - price to dividends, 4:406–407
 - price to earnings, 4:363–366
 - price to sales, 4:397–398
 - forward commitments, 5:269–324
 - about, 5:269
 - arbitrage-free principles, 5:270–271
 - forward contracts, 5:271–305
 - futures contracts, 5:284–305
 - swap contracts, 5:305–323
 - forwards, 5:7
 - currency forwards, 5:303–304
 - equity forwards, 5:284–286
 - fixed-income forwards, 5:299–300
 - interest rate forwards, 5:293–295
 - long forward position, 5:279–280, 282–283
 - notation for pricing, 5:271–273
 - free cash flow (*see* free cash flow valuation)
 - discounted dividend (*see* discounted dividend valuation)
 - futures
 - currency futures, 5:300
 - equity futures, 5:284
 - fixed-income futures, 5:299
 - interest rate futures, 5:286–287
 - notation for valuation, 5:271–273
 - income, 6:25–27
 - income approach
 - private company valuation, 4:524, 531–540
 - to private equity valuation, 6:138
 - real estate valuation, 6:27–46
 - income models, 4:22n.8
 - last-in, first-out method
 - balance sheet adjustments for, 4:493
 - comparisons of companies using FIFO and, 4:358, 387
 - on foreign currency financial statements, 2:138
 - long forward positions, 5:279–280
 - market-based, 4:345–457
 - about, 4:346–347
 - enterprise value multiples, 4:408–416
 - harmonic mean, 4:425–427
 - international considerations, 4:417–418
 - issues with, 4:425–431
 - method based on forecasted fundamentals, 4:349–350
 - method of comparables, 4:347–349
 - momentum indicators, 4:419–424
 - multiple indicators in, 4:427–431
 - practice problems, 4:436–448
 - price multiples, 4:350–408
 - solutions to problems, 4:449–457
 - Monte Carlo arbitrage-free method, 5:94–96
 - multinational corporations, 1:325–327
 - options (*see* options valuation)
 - pathwise, 5:91–94
 - post-money, 6:148–149, 167
 - pre-money, 6:148–149, 167
 - pricing vs., 5:270
 - of private companies (*see* private company valuation)
 - private equity, 6:135–184
 - about, 6:138–141
 - in buyout transactions, 6:144–148
 - classification of private equity, 6:137–138
 - due diligence, 6:158
 - Europa Venture Partners III case study, 6:161–164
 - exit routes for investments, 6:149–151
 - market data in, 6:143–144
 - net asset value, 6:158–159
 - practice problems, 6:178–181
 - private equity funds, 6:151–161
 - and private equity in global economy, 6:136
 - risks and costs of private equity investments, 6:156–157
 - solutions to problems, 6:182–184
 - value creation for private equity, 6:141–143
 - for venture capital transactions, 6:144–145, 148–149, 166–177
 - real estate (*see* real estate valuation)

- valuation (*continued*)
 - of reduced form models, 5:203
 - relative valuation models, 4:24–25
 - residual income (*see* residual income valuation)
 - risk-neutral, 5:186
 - of structural models, 5:195–196
 - sum-of-the-parts, 4:25–28
 - swap contracts
 - currency swaps, 5:316–318
 - equity swaps, 5:321–323
 - interest rate swaps, 5:310–311
 - target company, 3:277–288
 - comparable company analysis, 3:283–286
 - comparable transaction analysis, 3:286–288
 - discounted cash flow analysis, 3:277–283
 - venture capital method, 6:166–177
 - basic method, 6:166–171
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
 - estimating terminal value for, 6:171
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - and risk, 6:171–172
 - Z-spread in, 5:29–30
 - valuation date, 4:546
 - valuation inputs, company model, 4:180–181
 - valuation multiples, for equities, 6:421–423
 - The Valuation of Customer-Related Assets* (Appraisal Foundation), 4:558
 - Valuation of Intangible Assets* (IVSC Guidance Note), 4:558
 - Valuation of Privately-Held Company Equity Securities Issued as Compensation* (Stock Practice Aid), 4:535n.24, 558
 - value, 4:6–9. *see also specific types*
 - value added (metric), 6:444–449. *see also*
 - active returns
 - benchmarks for, 6:444–445
 - calculations of, 6:445–447
 - for country equity markets, 6:447
 - decomposition of, 6:447–449
 - defined, 6:444
 - expected, 6:458–459
 - realized, 6:469–471
 - total, 6:447–448
 - value additivity, 5:73
 - value at risk (VaR), 6:247, 303–322
 - advantages and limitations of, 6:317–320
 - estimating, 6:306–317
 - extensions of, 6:320–322
 - formal definition, 6:303–305
 - origins, 6:303
 - and risk budgeting, 6:346
 - and sensitivity risk, 6:332–336
 - and sensitivity/scenario risk measures, 6:332–336
 - in simulations, 1:485
 - threshold for, 6:304–305
 - value chain members, opportunistic exploitation of, 3:187–188
 - value creation
 - and LBO model, 6:146–148
 - for private equity, 6:141–143
 - value in use, 6:24
 - Value Line, 4:71, 373, 377, 402n.48
 - value of growth (term), 4:218–220
 - valuer, 6:54n.16
 - values, CFA Institute, 1:15
 - value stocks, 6:274, 424, 426
 - Vanguard Windsor fund
 - expected value added, 6:458, 459
 - information ratio, 6:453, 454
 - Sharpe ratio, 6:451
 - VaR. *see* value at risk
 - variable bias, 1:355–356
 - variable costs
 - modeling, 4:112
 - and technological cannibalization, 4:154–155
 - variable interest entities (VIEs), 2:36, 52, 206
 - variable operating expenses, 6:42
 - variables. *see also specific types*
 - linear association of, 1:257–258
 - in multiple linear regression, 1:318
 - nonlinear relations of, 1:262–263
 - probabilistic
 - checking for correlation between, 1:480
 - defining probability distributions for, 1:478–480
 - determining, 1:478
 - with unstable correlations, 1:487
 - in regression analysis, 1:277
 - transformation of, 1:354, 356–362
- variance
 - in active returns, 6:470
 - analysis of, 1:295–298
 - in autoregressive model, 1:405
 - linear regression model, 1:295–298
 - of prediction error, 1:299
 - return, 6:247, 275, 470
 - and volatility estimation, 5:81
- variance-covariance method of
 - VaR estimation, 6:308. *see also* parametric method of VaR estimation
- variance swap, 6:224
- VaR threshold, 6:304–305, 308
- Vasicek model, 5:40–41
- VBO. *see* vested benefit obligation
- vega, 5:377–378, 380; 6:326
- veil of ignorance, 3:192, 193
- Veld, Chris, 6:210
- Venezuela
 - economic growth, 1:604–606
 - as highly inflationary economy, 2:141
 - natural resources, 1:617, 618
 - openness of economy, 1:658
 - real GDP per capita, 1:600, 655
- Venture Capital and Private Equity Valuation Principles, 6:159
- venture capital investors, 4:521
- venture capital method of valuation, 6:166–177
 - basic method, 6:166–171
 - buyout vs., 6:144–145
 - determining investment amounts, 6:172–176
 - estimating terminal value for, 6:171
 - issues with valuation, 6:148–149
 - and risk, 6:171–172
- venture capital transactions
 - buyout vs., 6:148–149
 - defined, 6:136
 - secondary, 6:150
 - stages of, 6:137
- Verizon Communications, Inc., 4:370–373, 426, 427
- Vermont, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
- vertical mergers, 3:254–255, 257–258
- vested benefit obligation (VBO), 2:75n.5
- vesting, for stock options, 2:104
- vesting date, 2:103
- Viallet, Claude, 4:131n.4, 131n.5
- VIEs. *see* variable interest entities
- Vietnam
 - coffee harvesting, 6:198
 - natural resources, 1:619
 - real GDP per capita, 1:599, 655
- Vinci SA, 4:229–230
- vintage year, private equity fund, 6:154
- violations of ethical standards
 - case studies
 - Glenarm Company, 1:227–231
 - Preston Partners, 1:233–237
 - Super Selection Investment Advisors, 1:239–244
 - and changes in investment objectives, 1:249–250
 - detection of, 1:119–120
 - dissociating from, 1:27–28
 - lists of, 1:54
 - notification of known, 1:27
 - by others, participation or association with, 1:23
 - reporting, 1:27
 - sanctions, 1:15
 - supervisor's response to, 1:121
 - and trade allocation, 1:245–247
- visibility, 4:208
- Viskanta, Tadas, 4:88n.55
- VIX. *see* Chicago Board Options Volatility Index
- Vodafone AirTouch, 3:254
- volatility (σ)
 - asset price, 1:70–72; 6:369
 - and assumptions of APT, 6:269–270
 - in Black model, 5:362, 364
 - in BSM model, 5:352, 354, 357
 - in construction of binomial interest rate trees, 5:86–87
 - with currency options, 5:360
 - of exchange rate movements, 1:523
 - of future earnings, expected, 3:140, 146
 - and FX carry trades, 1:540
 - implied, 5:199, 379–383, 426
 - about, 5:327
 - and BSM model, 5:379–380
 - and options prices, 5:426
 - in option trading, 5:381–383
 - variability in, 5:380
 - and volatility indexes, 5:380–381
 - of income from equity REITs, 6:85
 - interest rate
 - about, 5:120–122
 - and binomial interest rate trees, 5:79

- callable bonds with, 5:125–128, 130–133
 callable bonds without, 5:117–120
 estimating volatility with binomial interest rate trees, 5:81
 and option-adjusted spread, 5:135–137
 putable bonds with, 5:125–126, 128–133
 putable bonds without, 5:118–119
 in tests of bond analytics, 5:168
 and value of bonds with embedded options, 5:120–122
 and yield curve volatility, 5:49
 lack of marketability discounts and, 4:553–554
 measuring, 5:81
 and objective for strategies with options, 5:424
 of options, 1:578n.25
 and options prices, 5:425–426
 of real estate returns, 6:60–61
 and real yields, 6:373–374
 refining spreads based on, 5:418–419
 and sensitivity risk measures, 6:333
 and size of bid–offer spread, 1:502
 and straddles, 5:421, 422
 in swaption valuation, 5:367
 term structure of, 5:380
 and VaR limitations, 6:319
 and vega, 5:377
 yield curve, 5:49–50
 volatility filters, carry trade, 1:540
 volatility indexes, 5:380–381
 volatility regimes, 6:319
 volatility swaps, 6:224
 volatility term (equilibrium model), 5:39, 40
 Volcker, Paul, 6:395
 Volkswagen AG, 4:420–421
 volume. *see* trading volume
 volume and price approach, 4:110
 volume-weighted average price (VWAP) algorithms, 6:506
 volunteers, compromising of CFA Institute integrity, 1:169
 Volvo Group
 financial assets, 2:13–14
 pension obligation estimates, 2:89, 90
 voting, 1:76–78
 voting provisions, supermajority, 3:269
 voting rights, 3:269
 VWAP algorithms. *see* volume-weighted average price algorithms
- W**
 WACC. *see* weighted-average cost of capital
 WAL. *see* weighted average life
 Walgreens, 4:113–115
 Wallison, P., 1:703n.31
 Wal-Mart
 dividends, 3:134
 employee stock ownership plan, 3:178
 and US beer market, 4:143
 warehouse properties, 6:11–12, 20
 Washington State, ESG risk exposures, 3:234
 wash trading, 6:516
 Waste Management Utility PLC, 2:217; 5:157–162
 waterfall, 5:218; 6:155
 weak stationary (term), 1:416n.11
 weather
 and grains, 6:190
 and livestock, 6:191
 and soft commodities, 6:191–192
 Weatherford International Ltd., 4:15
 webpages, maintaining, 1:47
 weighted average cost of capital (WACC)
 and company valuation, 1:291–293
 defined, 3:94
 discounting free cash flows with, 3:281, 282
 and present value of FCFE, 4:270–271
 and required rate of return for private company, 4:533
 as required return, 3:51
 and returns, 4:88–90
 return to invested capital and, 1:299–301
 weighted average life (WAL), 5:36
 weighted harmonic mean, 4:425–426
 Weil, Jonathan, 2:262
 welfare economics, fundamental theorem of, 1:683–684
 Wells Fargo & Company, 4:384
 Wendy's, 6:212
 WertR, 6:57
 WertV, 6:57
 Western Digital Corporation, 4:403–404, 409–414
 Western Europe, 1:602; 6:369. *see also specific countries*
 Westport Innovations Inc., 1:289–291
 West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil, 6:194, 205
 Weyerhaeuser, 4:24
 whistleblowing, 1:108, 113
 white box, 6:511
 White-corrected standard errors, 1:344n.43
 white knight defense, 3:271–272
 white squire defense, 3:272
 wholesale currency quotes, 1:503n.5
 Williams, John Burr, 4:196, 207
 Williams Amendment to the Securities Exchange Act (1934), 3:276–277
 Wilson, Charles, 3:182
 Windstream Corp., 4:370–372, 426, 427
 winner's curse, 3:272, 292
 winners minus losers (WML) risk factor, 6:274, 284–286
 WM/Reuters FX rate, 6:516
 won, Korean, 1:587
 work, misrepresentation of, 1:46
 working capital
 and FCFE, 4:274–275
 and free cash flow, 3:281; 4:283–284
 on pro forma cash flow statements, 4:176–177
 projections of, 4:130–131
 working capital accounts, 2:284
 working capital ratios, 2:284
 working conditions, substandard, 3:188
 World Bank, 2:199
 WorldCom Corp.
 accounting scandal, 3:184
 earnings quality, 2:232–233; 6:420
 lack of transparency at, 3:220
 net income and operating cash flow, 2:221–222
 WPP Group PLC, 4:353
 write-downs, 4:355n.12
 writing, after exam period, 1:168
 writing options, 5:334
 written material, brought into exam room, 1:167
 WTI crude oil. *see* West Texas Intermediate (WTI) crude oil
- X**
 XMI Corporation, 4:40–41, 47
- Y**
 Yahoo!, Inc., 2:128, 164–167
 Yahoo! Finance, 4:369
 Yang, Y., 4:417n.58
 Yardeni model, 4:376
 Yasuda, Ayako, 6:145n.a
 years purchase, 6:30n.6
 yen, Japanese
 and Canadian dollar, 1:274–275
 correlation of exchange rate returns, 1:267–269
 currency code, 1:587
 and current account surplus, 1:546
 exchange rate with US dollar as random walk, 1:430–432
 FX carry trades with, 1:540
 JPY/USD currency pair
 bid–offer spread for, 1:502
 equity market trends and exchange rates, 1:552
 exchange rate as random walk, 1:430–432
 forward points for, 1:511n.8
 triangular arbitrage with, 1:504–505
 in trade negotiations, 1:535
 yen carry trades, 1:540, 547, 561
 yield(s)
 all risks, 6:30–31, 37
 in BYPRP method, 4:86–87
 cash flow, 4:360
 continuous dividend, 5:283
 dividend, 4:216, 360, 405–408; 5:358; 6:279–280
 earnings, 4:359, 360
 effective, 6:41
 of equity REITs vs. REOCs, 6:87
 equivalent, 6:40–41
 government bond, 6:389–391
 real, 6:372–377
 of US Treasury bonds and S&P 500 Index, 1:276
 yield capitalization method of real estate valuation, 6:33n.9
 yield curve. *see also* spot curve (spot yield curve)
 and arbitrage-free valuation, 5:72
 bonds' exposure to movement in, 5:45–46
 and business cycles, 6:389–401
 and callable bonds, 5:122–124
 default-free
 and break-even inflation rates, 6:389–391

- yield curve. *see also* spot curve (spot yield curve) (*continued*)
 and business cycles, 6:389–401
 and interest rates, 6:395–396
 investor expectations and slope of, 6:393
 in Japan, 6:400–401
 level, slope, and curvature of, 6:391–393
 and risk premium for default-free bonds, 6:396–399
 spread of, 6:393–395
 supply and demand factors influencing, 6:399–400
 forward curve and movement in, 5:18–19
 inflation and slope of, 5:15–16
 maturity structure of volatilities in, 5:49–50
 par, spot, and forward rates from, 5:116–117
 and putable bonds, 5:124–125
 “riding” or “rolling down,” 5:22–23
 for risky bonds, 5:134
- in segmented markets theory, 5:34
 shape of, 5:46–49
- yield curve factor models, 5:44–53
 bonds’ exposure to yield curve movement, 5:45–46
 defined, 5:46
 managing yield curve risks, 5:50–52
 maturity structure of yield curve volatilities, 5:49–50
 shape of yield curve, 5:46–49
 yield curve risks, 5:50–52
 yield duration, 5:139
 yield rate, 6:33n.9
 yield spread, nominal, 1:550–551
 yield to maturity (YTM)
 in BYPRP method, 4:86
 and credit spread, 5:187
 and expected/realized return on bonds, 5:16–18
 and long-term government bonds, 4:63
 and par curve, 5:14
 and spot rates, 5:15–18
 YPF Sociedad Anonima, 4:304–305
- YTM. *see* yield to maturity
 yuan, Chinese, 1:535, 546; 2:175, 176
- Z**
- zero-coupon bonds (zeros)
 break-even inflation rates for, 6:386
 calculating forward rates on, 5:9–10
 current forward curve and spot rates for, 5:20–21
 negative key rate durations for, 5:146
 pathwise valuation of, 5:92–93
 reduced form pricing formulas for, 5:204–205
 and spot curve, 5:6
 swap curve in valuation of, 5:26–27
 and term structure of credit spreads, 5:212–213
 viewing securities as, 5:74–75
 zero-coupon yield curve, 5:14
 zero earnings, trailing P/E with, 4:358
 Zeta (Z-score) analysis, 1:367
 Z-score, Altman bankruptcy prediction model, 2:235–236
 Z-spread (zero spread), 5:29–30, 134